UNITED STATES D	ISTR	LICT COURT
FOR THE COMMONWEALT	CHO	F MASSACHUSETTS
DEBORAH KELLY)	
Plaintiff,)	
v.)	DOCKET NO.: 05 10750 REK
)	
PAUL DONNELLY, MICHAEL BYERS, SGT.)	
KEITH JACKSON, OFFICER JOHN DOE, in the	eir)	
individual and official capacities, and the TOWN)	
OF ROCKLAND, MASSACHUSETTS,)	
)	
Defendants.)	
)	

DEFENDANTS' STATEMENT OF UNDISPUTED FACTS IN SUPPORT OF THEIR MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

Pursuant to Fed. R. Civ. P. 56 and Local Rule 56.1, defendants Paul Donnelly ("Donnelly"), Michael Byers ("Byers"), Keith Jackson ("Jackson"), John Doe ("Doe") and the Town of Rockland (the "Town") submit the following statement of undisputed facts in support of their accompanying motion for summary judgment as to the claims of the plaintiff, Deborah Kelly, for use of excessive force, negligence, negligent supervision, and violation of 42 U.S.C., § 1983.

Statement of Undisputed Facts

- On April 20, 2002, George Stoddard ("Stoddard") was the owner of residential property located at 51 Wilson Street in Rockland, Massachusetts. Deposition of George Stoddard, Exhibit A, at 6.
- 2. On April 20, 2002, the plaintiff, Deborah Kelly ("Kelly"), was living at the Stoddard residence with Mr. Stoddard. Deposition of Deborah Kelly, **Exhibit B**, at 8.

Fileed 002/008/20006

- 3. Since approximately 1997 or 1998, Stoddard had been involved in an ongoing dispute with one of his neighbors, Louis Rubbo ("Rubbo"), regarding the ownership of a strip of land between their respective properties. **Exhibit A**, pp. 9-10; **Exhibit B**, p.10.
- 4. Before April 20, 2002, the Rockland Police Department had been called to intervene in disagreements between Stoddard and Rubbo over this issue on more than thirty occasions. Exhibit A, p. 73.
- 5. On Saturday, April 20, 2002, Kelly parked her pickup truck on the side of the driveway between Stoddard's and Rubbo's homes that is adjacent to Rubbo's home. Exhibit B, pp. 14-16.
- 6. The following morning, Sunday, April 21, 2002, Stoddard noticed that all four of the tires on Kelly's truck were deflated, and that the valve stems on the tires had been pulled out and bent. **Exhibit A**, p. 30.
- 7. Stoddard drove to a hardware store to purchase replacement stems and, after returning, installed the stems and reinflated the tires. While Stoddard was doing so, Rubbo confronted him and demanded that he move Kelly's truck from the driveway. **Exhibit A**, p. 30.
- 8. After reinflating the tires on Kelly's truck, Stoddard went to a coffee shop. When he returned approximately two hours later, he discovered that the tires on Kelly's truck had been flattened again. **Exhibit A, p.30**. At this time, Stoddard exchanged words with Rubbo regarding Kelly's truck being parked in the driveway, and Rubbo threatened to call a tow truck to remove Kelly's truck if it was not moved. **Exhibit A, pp. 31-32**.
- 9. After this exchange, Stoddard and Kelly began working in Stoddard's yard. While they were working, at approximately 1:00 to 1:30 p.m., a tow truck arrived at the house.

Exhibit A, p. 32.

- 10 Stoddard spoke to the tow truck driver and maintained that the driver did not have the right to tow Kelly's truck, following which the driver appeared to indicate that he would leave. Exhibit A, p. 33.
- Stoddard then saw Rubbo speaking on his cellular phone. Approximately 15 to 20 11. minutes thereafter, two police cruisers arrived at the scene. **Exhibit A, pp. 34-35**.
- Stoddard spoke for a time with the police officers who had arrived, including 12. Officer Paul Donnelly. Exhibit A, pp. 36-38. Officer Donnelly indicated to Stoddard that, based on the fact that the driveway is located in front of Rubbo's garage, it appeared to him that the driveway was Rubbo's property. Exhibit A, pp. 43-44.
- Stoddard then spoke with Kelly, who was working in the back yard of Stoddard's 13. house, and told her that her truck was going to be towed if she refused to move it. **Exhibit A**, p. 43-44; **Exhibit B**, pp. 21-24, 27.
- 14. Kelly went to the front of the house with Stoddard and spoke with another of the police officers who had arrived, Officer Michael Byers. Exhibit A, pp. 38-39. Officer Byers confirmed to Kelly that if she did not move her truck from the driveway within three or four minutes, it would be towed. Exhibit A, p. 39, Exhibit B, p. 24-25.
- 15. Kelly then walked over to her truck, opened the door and entered the vehicle. Exhibit A, p. 41; Exhibit B, p. 28. After starting the engine, she backed up the truck from the driveway onto the lawn in front of Stoddard's house. Exhibit B, pp. 28-30; Exhibit A, p. 45-48.
 - Officer Donnelly, who was adjacent to the truck, shouted to her that she was 16.

under arrest and directed her to exit her truck. Exhibit A, p. 47; Deposition of Richard Somers, **Exhibit C**, pp. 18-19.

- 17. Kelly did not immediately exit her truck in response to Officer Donnelly's order. Exhibit C, p. 19.
- 18. When Kelly failed to exit her truck, Officer Donnelly broke the window of the driver-side door of the truck with his police baton so that he could unlock and open the door. **Exhibit C, p. 19-20; Exhibit A, p. 47.**
- 19. While this was happening, Stoddard went into his house. **Exhibit A. p. 49**: Exhibit B, p. 32.
- 20. When Officer Donnelly broke the window of the truck, Kelly exited her truck through the passenger-side door and ran into Stoddard's house. She closed the door behind her, without locking it. Exhibit B, p. 32; Exhibit A, p. 50.
- 21. The defendants, Officers Donnelly and Byers and Sergeant Jackson pursued Kelly, opened the closed door and entered the house. Exhibit B, p. 32; Exhibit C, p. 21.
- 22. According to Kelly, the officers "put[] [her] to the ground and bang[ed] [her] head on the floor." Exhibit B, pp. 32-35.
- 23. Kelly testified that the officers told her to hold her hands out where they could secure them, but Kelly claims that because she was lying face down, she could not free her hands. Exhibit B, p. 35.

¹ The defendants assert that Kelly disobeyed their direction to stay off of Ruffo's property and that she then recklessly struck Officer Donnelly while moving her truck, which was the reason that Donnelly informed Kelly that she was under arrest. Kelly disputes this allegation. As set forth in the defendants' accompanying memorandum of law, however, this factual dispute is immaterial to the grounds upon which the defendants seek summary judgment.

- 24. Kelly claims that, after she was arrested and handcuffed, the officers lifted her off the ground to her feet, causing her shirt to be pushed or pulled up, exposing her breasts. Complaint, ¶¶ 18-19.
- 25. Someone, whose identity was unknown to Kelly, pulled her shirt down to cover her breasts. **Exhibit B**, pp. 36-37.
- 26. Kelly does not allege that any of the defendants struck her during the course of her arrest. Exhibit B.
- 27. While Kelly was being arrested, Officer Somers was involved in a physical altercation with Stoddard in the same room. Exhibit A, pp. 52-54; Exhibit C, pp. 23-25, 45.
 - 28. Kelly resisted the officers' efforts to restrain her and to place her under arrest.²
- Kelly was charged by the Rockland Police Department with trespassing; assault 29. and battery with a dangerous weapon; assault and battery upon a police officer; and resisting arrest. Exhibit B, pp. 45-46.
- 30. On January 28, 2003, after a trial, Kelly was convicted of trespassing and resisting arrest. Exhibit B, pp. 45-46.
- 31. Kelly's complaint does not assert any facts regarding any deficiency in the training provided to members of the Rockland Police Department with respect to the use of force against citizens.

² The Rockland officers claim that Kelly was kicking her feet and clutching her arms in front of her to avoid being handcuffed. Kelly was convicted in Hingham District Court of resisting arrest. As discussed in the Memorandum of Law in support of their Motion for Summary Judgment, the defendants maintain that, because of her conviction, Kelly is collaterally estopped from denying that she resisted arrest.

Respectfully submitted,

The Defendants
By their attorneys,

PIERCE, DAVIS & PERRITANO, LLP

/s/ Jeffrey M. Sankey
Jeffrey M. Sankey, BBO #551062
Ten Winthrop Square
Boston, MA 02110
(617) 350-0950
jsankey@piercedavis.com

Certificate of Service

I hereby certify that this document filed through the ECF system will be sent electronically to the registered participants as identified on the Notice of Electronic Filing (NEF) and paper copies will be sent to those indicated as non registered participants on February 8, 2006.

/s/ Jeffrey M. Sankey
Jeffrey M. Sankey

Casse 11:005-cov-1107/500-CAEX Document 12 Filled 002/008/20006 Pagge 77 off 622

EXHIBIT A

1	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	Page 1
2	DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS	
3	C.A. NO: 03-10461-DPW	
4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
5	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
6	GEORGE STODDARD, *	
7	Plaintiff *	
8	vs. *	
9	RICHARD SOMERS, in his personal *	
10	and official capacity, and THE *	,
11	TOWN OF ROCKLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, *	
12	Defendants *	
13	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
14		
15	DEPOSITION OF GEORGE STODDARD	
16	PIERCE, DAVIS & PERRITANO, LLP	
17	Ten Winthrop Square	
18	Boston, Massachusetts	
19	May 28, 2004 10:50 a.m.	
20		
21		
22		
23	Maryellen Coughlin	
24	Registered Professional Reporter	

1				
1		Page 2		Page 4
	APPEARANCES:	, i	1	PROCEEDINGS
2			2	
3	Representing the Plaintiff:		3	MR. CARLSON: I will put on the
4	WHITFIELD SHARP & SH	IARP	4	record Mr. Sharp and I have agreed all
5	196 Atlantic Avenue		5	objections, except as to form, will be reserved
6	Marblehead, Massachusetts	01945	6	until time of trial. Mr. Stoddard may read and
7	BY: Daniel S. Sharp, Esq.	015.0	7	sign the transcript under the pains and
8	(781) 639-1862 (781) 639-	1771	8:	penalties of perjury within 30 days after
9	(701) 035 1002 (701) 035	1//1	9	receiving it, and we'll waive the requirement of
10	Representing the Defendants:		10	signing it in front of a notary.
11	PIERCE, DAVIS & PERRI	TANO LIE		signing it in front of a notary.
12	Ten Winthrop Square	TANO, LLI	12	GEORGE STODDARD,
13		10	13	•
14	Boston, Massachusetts 021		14	having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
15	BY: Brian D. Carlson, Esq.		15	and testified as follows:
1	(617) 350-0950 (617) 350-	7700	1	EVANDIATION
16			16	EXAMINATION DV MR. CARLSON
17			17	BY MR. CARLSON:
18			18	Q. Mr. Stoddard, I'm Brian Carlson
19			19	representing the Town of Rockland and Richard
20			20	Somers, as you know. Have you been deposed
21			21	before?
22			22	A. Who?
23 24			23 24	Q. Have you been deposed before? Have
124			24	you ever had a deposition taken?
		D 2		
1	INDEX	Page 3	1	Page 5 A. Yeah. I don't think for this,
2	INDEX		2	though.
3	WITNESS: GEORGE STODD	ααρ	3	Q. Okay. In what type of case did you
4	WITHLISS. GEORGE STODE	AIO	4	give a deposition previously?
5	EXAMINATION:	Page	5	A. A suit that I had pending.
6	MR. CARLSON	4	6	
1 0	MR. SHARP	86	•	O What kind of lawquit?
7			7	Q. What kind of lawsuit?
7 8	Will Sillid	80	7 8	A. Yes.
8	Mic. Sill lid	80	8	A. Yes. Q. What kind of lawsuit?
8 9		80	8 9	A. Yes.Q. What kind of lawsuit?A. Oh, it has to do with what kind
8 9 10			8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. What kind of lawsuit? A. Oh, it has to do with what kind of lawsuit. I don't know.
8 9 10 11	EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICAT	ION:	8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. What kind of lawsuit? A. Oh, it has to do with what kind of lawsuit. I don't know. MR. SHARP: Well, it's a property
8 9 10 11 12	EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATE No. Description	ION: Page	8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. What kind of lawsuit? A. Oh, it has to do with what kind of lawsuit. I don't know. MR. SHARP: Well, it's a property dispute with Louis Rubbo, R-U-B-B-O.
8 9 10 11 12 13	EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICAT	ION:	8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. What kind of lawsuit? A. Oh, it has to do with what kind of lawsuit. I don't know. MR. SHARP: Well, it's a property dispute with Louis Rubbo, R-U-B-B-O. THE WITNESS: But it goes deeper
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATE No. Description	ION: Page	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. What kind of lawsuit? A. Oh, it has to do with what kind of lawsuit. I don't know. MR. SHARP: Well, it's a property dispute with Louis Rubbo, R-U-B-B-O. THE WITNESS: But it goes deeper than that.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATE No. Description	ION: Page	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. What kind of lawsuit? A. Oh, it has to do with what kind of lawsuit. I don't know. MR. SHARP: Well, it's a property dispute with Louis Rubbo, R-U-B-B-O. THE WITNESS: But it goes deeper than that. Q. Well, I'm sure that Mr. Sharp has
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATE No. Description	ION: Page	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. What kind of lawsuit? A. Oh, it has to do with what kind of lawsuit. I don't know. MR. SHARP: Well, it's a property dispute with Louis Rubbo, R-U-B-B-O. THE WITNESS: But it goes deeper than that. Q. Well, I'm sure that Mr. Sharp has explained the process to you, but I just want to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATE No. Description	ION: Page	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. What kind of lawsuit? A. Oh, it has to do with what kind of lawsuit. I don't know. MR. SHARP: Well, it's a property dispute with Louis Rubbo, R-U-B-B-O. THE WITNESS: But it goes deeper than that. Q. Well, I'm sure that Mr. Sharp has explained the process to you, but I just want to go through a few reminders because this is a
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATE No. Description	ION: Page	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. What kind of lawsuit? A. Oh, it has to do with what kind of lawsuit. I don't know. MR. SHARP: Well, it's a property dispute with Louis Rubbo, R-U-B-B-O. THE WITNESS: But it goes deeper than that. Q. Well, I'm sure that Mr. Sharp has explained the process to you, but I just want to go through a few reminders because this is a little bit different process than we usually
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATE No. Description	ION: Page	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes. Q. What kind of lawsuit? A. Oh, it has to do with what kind of lawsuit. I don't know. MR. SHARP: Well, it's a property dispute with Louis Rubbo, R-U-B-B-O. THE WITNESS: But it goes deeper than that. Q. Well, I'm sure that Mr. Sharp has explained the process to you, but I just want to go through a few reminders because this is a little bit different process than we usually appear in. If you would just give me a chance to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATE No. Description	ION: Page	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. What kind of lawsuit? A. Oh, it has to do with what kind of lawsuit. I don't know. MR. SHARP: Well, it's a property dispute with Louis Rubbo, R-U-B-B-O. THE WITNESS: But it goes deeper than that. Q. Well, I'm sure that Mr. Sharp has explained the process to you, but I just want to go through a few reminders because this is a little bit different process than we usually appear in. If you would just give me a chance to finish my questions before you begin answering s
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATE No. Description	ION: Page	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. What kind of lawsuit? A. Oh, it has to do with what kind of lawsuit. I don't know. MR. SHARP: Well, it's a property dispute with Louis Rubbo, R-U-B-B-O. THE WITNESS: But it goes deeper than that. Q. Well, I'm sure that Mr. Sharp has explained the process to you, but I just want to go through a few reminders because this is a little bit different process than we usually appear in. If you would just give me a chance to finish my questions before you begin answering sthe court reporter can take everything down, that
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATE No. Description	ION: Page	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. What kind of lawsuit? A. Oh, it has to do with what kind of lawsuit. I don't know. MR. SHARP: Well, it's a property dispute with Louis Rubbo, R-U-B-B-O. THE WITNESS: But it goes deeper than that. Q. Well, I'm sure that Mr. Sharp has explained the process to you, but I just want to go through a few reminders because this is a little bit different process than we usually appear in. If you would just give me a chance to finish my questions before you begin answering sthe court reporter can take everything down, that would be helpful. If I ask a yes/no question,
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATE No. Description	ION: Page	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. What kind of lawsuit? A. Oh, it has to do with what kind of lawsuit. I don't know. MR. SHARP: Well, it's a property dispute with Louis Rubbo, R-U-B-B-O. THE WITNESS: But it goes deeper than that. Q. Well, I'm sure that Mr. Sharp has explained the process to you, but I just want to go through a few reminders because this is a little bit different process than we usually appear in. If you would just give me a chance to finish my questions before you begin answering sthe court reporter can take everything down, that

If you don't understand a question, just let me know and I will try to rephrase it. If you need to change or clarify an answer at any point, just let me know and you can do that. You will have a chance, as I just said, to review the transcript afterwards and make any necessary corrections to it. If your counsel makes any objections to a question that I raise, you can go ahead and answer, unless he specifically tells you not to answer, that will just give us the chance to discuss it later on if we need to. And finally, if you need to take a break. And finally, if you need to take a break. And finally, if you need to take a break. And Mm-hmm. Q. So with that, let me just ask you if you can give your address? And Southshore Vocational Technical High School in Hanover, Carpentry. A. Southshore Vocational Technical High School in Hanover. Q. What years did you attend that? A. Well, let's see, I was suppose to the vill let's say a couple of years. If you couned to change or clarify an answer at any point, just let me know and to review and ther and there	
2 just let me know and I will try to rephrase it. 3 If you need to change or clarify an answer at any point, just let me know and you can do that. You will have a chance, as I just said, to review the transcript afterwards and make any necessary corrections to it. 4 If you rounsel makes any objections to a question that I raise, you can go ahead and answer, unless he specifically tells you not to answer, that will just give us the chance to discuss it later on if we need to. 3 And finally, if you need to take a break. 4 Capentry. 4 A Meford. It was high-end construction. 9 A. Medford. It was high-end construction. Q. Now, you said you purchased current home in 1996 or 1997? A. The papers were signed over i laws living in there a couple years before Q. Did you purchase it from a far member? A. A Mm-hmm. Q. So with that, let me just ask you if you can give your address? A. A Massachusetts 02370. Q. And how long have you lived there? A. Oh, I've been there since '96 or 24 '97. Somewhere around there I moved into the louse. 1 house. 2 Q. Where were you living before then? G. A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't graduate. 8 Q. Did you go through any votech courses? 1 A. Southshore Vocational Technical High School in Hanover. 1 High School in Hanover. Q. And did you get a certificate from there? A. A. Mo. Q. What kind of field? A. A. Southshore Vocational Technical High School in Hanover. Q. What kind of field? A. No. Q. What years did you attend that?	Page 8
If you need to change or clarify an answer at any point, just let me know and you can do that. You will have a chance, as I just said, to review the transcript afterwards and make any necessary corrections to it. If your counsel makes any objections to a question that I raise, you can go ahead and answer, unless he specifically tells you not to answer, that will just give us the chance to discuss it later on if we need to. And finally, if you need to take a break at any point, just let me know. I just ask if I've asked a question you answer it before you take a break. A May of 2003. Q. Were you employed as a carpe A. M.F. Reynolds. Q. And where is that located? A. M.F. Reynolds. Q. And where is that located? A. Metford. It was high-end construction. Q. Now, you said you purchased current home in 1996 or 1997? A. The papers were signed over i I was living in there a couple years befo Q. Did you purchase it from a far member? A. Yes. Q. Did you purchased in that I raise, you can go ahead and answer, unless he specifically tells you not to answer, that will just give us the control of 1997? A. The papers were signed over i I was living in there a couple years befo Q. Did you purchased it was living in there a couple years befo Q. Did you purchased it was living in there a couple years befo Q. Did you purchased it was living in there a couple years befo Q. Did you purchased it was living in there a couple years befo Q. Did you purchased it was living in there a couple years befo Q. Did you purchased it was living in there a couple years befo Q. Did you purchased it was living in there a couple years befo Q. Did you purchased it was living in there a couple years befo Q. Did you purchased it was living in there a couple years befo Q. Did you purchased it was living in there a couple years befo Q. Did you purchased it was living in there a couple years befo Q. Did you purchased it was living in there a couple years befo Q. Did you purchased it was living in there a couple years befo Q. Did you was living	ployed?
4 point, just let me know and you can do that. You will have a chance, as I just said, to review the transcript afterwards and make any necessary corrections to it. 8 If your counsel makes any objections to a question that I raise, you can go ahead and answer, unless he specifically tells you not to answer, that will just give us the chance to discuss it later on if we need to. 12 chance to discuss it later on if we need to. 13 And finally, if you need to take a break at any point, just let me know. I just ask if if 've asked a question you answer it before you it take a break. 17 A. Mm-hmm. 18 Q. So with that, let me just ask you if you can give your address? 19 A. 51 Wilson Street, Rockland, 21 Massachusetts 02370. 22 Q. And how long have you lived there? 23 A. Oh, I've been there since '96 or 24 '97. Somewhere around there I moved into the 5 for me? 10 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't graduate. 10 Q. Where were you living before then? 11 High School in Hanover. 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from there? 15 A. No. 16 Q. What years did you attend that? 15 and not even acknowledge me. So this his hask and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he stick his nose up, drive his bike back and and in sure you endeaden? 24 and now long have you lived there? 25 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't graduate. 26 Q. Where were you living before then? 27 A. The papers were signed over in I was living in there a couple years before you if you go will have a didn't graduate. 26 Q. Just to the 12th grade, didn't graduate. 27 A. Yes, he did. 28 Do you know when he moved house? 28 house? 29 A. 1982 he purchased house. 29 A. 1982 he purchased house. 20 Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this lawsuit comes in large part from a disput had with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries respective properties. I'm just wondering did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? 29 A. Years back I remember my grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo had and I would say hi to Lou	nd there,
swill have a chance, as I just said, to review the transcript afterwards and make any necessary corrections to it. If your counsel makes any objections to a question that I raise, you can go objections to a question that I raise, you can go ahead and answer, unless he specifically tells you not to answer, that will just give us the chance to discuss it later on if we need to. And finally, if you need to take a break at any point, just let me know. I just ask if I've asked a question you answer it before you take a break. A. Mm-hmm. O. Now, you said you purchased current home in 1996 or 1997? A. The papers were signed over i was living in there a couple years befo Q. Did you purchase it from a far member? A. Yes. O. Did you purchased current home in 1996 or 1997? A. The papers were signed over i was living in there a couple years befo Q. Did you purchase it from a far member? A. Yes. O. Did you purchased the was living in there a couple years befo Q. Did you purchase it from a far member? A. Yes. O. Did you purchased to construction. A. Hanower, Hanson. A. Hanover, Hanson. Q. Can you summarize your education for me? A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't graduate. A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't graduate. A. Southshore Vocational Technical High School in Hanover. A. Southshore Vocational Technical High School in Hanover. A. Carpentry. A. No. O. What kind of field? A. Carpentry. A. No. O. What years did you attend that?	
5 will have a chance, as I just said, to review the for transcript afterwards and make any necessary corrections to it. 8 If your counsel makes any objections to a question that I raise, you can go ahead and answer, unless he specifically tells you not to answer, that will just give us the chance to discuss it later on if we need to. 13 And finally, if you need to take a break at any point, just let me know. I just ask if I've asked a question you answer it before you take a break. 17 A. Mm-hmm. 18 Q. So with that, let me just ask you if you can give your address? 20 A. 51 Wilson Street, Rockland, 21 Massachusetts 02370. 21 Q. And how long have you lived there? 22 A. Oh, I've been there since 96 or 24 '97. Somewhere around there I moved into the for mere and the read and the property of the graduate. 22 Q. Where were you living before then? of for me? 3 A. Hanover, Hanson. 4 Q. Can you summarize your education for me? 6 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't graduate. 8 Q. Did you go through any votech courses? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical High School in Hanover. 11 Q. What kind of field? 12 A. No. 13 And I was in the house for a whith there? 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from there? 15 A. No. 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 18 Q. Whore were you living before then? 19 A. Southshore Vocational Technical there? 20 A. Southshore Vocational Technical there? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Where were you living before then? 23 A. Hanover, Hanson. 4 Q. Can you summarize your education for me? 5 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't graduate. 8 Q. Did you go through any votech sources? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical there? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. What kind of field? 23 A. Oh, I've she need to. 24 A. 1982 he purchased house. 25 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't graduate. 26 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't graduate. 38 Q. Doky. Now, as you know, this laws with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries respective properties. I'm just wondering did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the pro	a carpenter?
transcript afterwards and make any necessary corrections to it. If your counsel makes any objections to a question that I raise, you can go ahead and answer, unless he specifically tells you not to answer, that will just give us the chance to discuss it later on if we need to. And finally, if you need to take a break at any point, just let me know. I just ask if if 've asked a question you answer it before you take a break. A. Mm-hmm. Q. So with that, let me just ask you if you can give your address? A. 51 Wilson Street, Rockland, 21 Massachusetts 02370. Q. And home is that located? A. Yes. Q. I see. Now, when you first me in 1996 or 1997, did Louis Rubbo live member? A. Oh, I've been there since '96 or 24 '97. Somewhere around there I moved into the for me? A. Hanover, Hanson. Q. Can you summarize your education for me? A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't graduate. A. Southshore Vocational Technical High School in Hanover. Page 7 A. Southshore Vocational Technical High School in Hanover. Q. What kind of field? A. Carpentry. A. No. Who was your employer? A. M.F. Reynolds. Q. And Mhere is that located? A. Medford. It was high-end construction. Q. Now, you said you purchased construction. Q. Now, you said you purchased construction. A. The papers were signed over i I was living in there a couple years befo Q. Did you purchase it from a far member? A. Yes. Q. I see. Now, when you first me in 1996 or 1997, did Louis Rubbo live not at that time? A. 1982 he purchased it. No, was you know, this lawsuit comes in large part from a disput had with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries respective properties. Properti	_
7 corrections to it. 8 If your counsel makes any 9 objections to a question that I raise, you can go 10 ahead and answer, unless he specifically tells 11 you not to answer, that will just give us the 12 chance to discuss it later on if we need to. 13 And finally, if you need to take a 14 break at any point, just let me know. I just ask 15 if I've asked a question you answer it before you 16 take a break. 17 A. Mm-hmm. 18 Q. So with that, let me just ask you 19 if you can give your address? 20 A. 51 Wilson Street, Rockland, 21 Massachusetts 02370. 22 Q. And how long have you lived there? 23 A. Oh, I've been there since '96 or 24 '97. Somewhere around there I moved into the Page 7 1 house. 2 Q. Where were you living before then? 3 A. Hanover, Hanson. 4 Q. Can you summarize your education 5 for me? 6 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't 7 graduate. 8 Q. Did you go through any votech 9 courses? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical 11 High School in Hanover. 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that?	er?
8	
9 objections to a question that I raise, you can go ahead and answer, unless he specifically tells you not to answer, that will just give us the chance to discuss it later on if we need to. 13 And finally, if you need to take a break at any point, just let me know. I just ask if I've asked a question you answer it before you take a break. 16 If I've asked a question you answer it before you take a break. 17 A. Mm-hmm. 18 Q. So with that, let me just ask you if you can give your address? 20 A. 51 Wilson Street, Rockland, 21 Massachusetts 02370. 21 Q. And how long have you lived there? 22 A. Oh, I've been there since '96 or 24 '97. Somewhere around there I moved into the 1 house. 2 Q. Where were you living before then? 3 A. Hanover, Hanson. 4 Q. Can you summarize your education for me? 6 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't graduate. 8 Q. Did you go through any votech courses? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical 11 High School in Hanover. 11 Q. What kind of field? 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from there? 15 A. No. 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that?	ed?
10 ahead and answer, unless he specifically tells 11 you not to answer, that will just give us the 12 chance to discuss it later on if we need to. 13 And finally, if you need to take a 14 break at any point, just let me know. I just ask 15 if I've asked a question you answer it before you 16 take a break. 17 A. Mm-hmm. 18 Q. So with that, let me just ask you 19 if you can give your address? 20 A. 51 Wilson Street, Rockland, 21 Massachusetts 02370. 22 Q. And how long have you lived there? 23 A. Oh, I've been there since '96 or 24 '97. Somewhere around there I moved into the Page 7 1 house. 2 Q. Where were you living before then? 3 A. Hanover, Hanson. 4 Q. Can you summarize your education for me? 6 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't graduate. 8 Q. Did you go through any votech courses? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical 11 High School in Hanover. 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from there? 15 A. No. 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 18 Q. Now, you said you purchased ver in thome in 1996 or 1997? 19 A. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 11 I was living in there a couple years befo Q. Did you purchase it from a far member? 1 A. Yes. 12 Q. Do you know, when you first member? 22 A. Yes, he did. 22 Q. Do you know when he moved at that time? 23 house? 24 house. 25 Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this lawsuit comes in large part from a disput had with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries respective properties. I'm just wondering did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical 11 High School in Hanover. 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from there? 15 there? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 18 Q. Now, you said you purchased to Laws live in there a couple years befo Q. Did you purchased it was live in there a couple years befo Q. Did you purchased it was live in there a couple years befo Q. Do you know when he moved into the intention in 1996 or 1997,	
11 you not to answer, that will just give us the chance to discuss it later on if we need to. 13	
12 chance to discuss it later on if we need to. 13 And finally, if you need to take a 14 break at any point, just let me know. I just ask i 15 if I've asked a question you answer it before you take a break. 17 A. Mm-hmm. 18 Q. So with that, let me just ask you 19 if you can give your address? 20 A. 51 Wilson Street, Rockland, 21 Massachusetts 02370. 22 Q. And how long have you lived there? 23 A. Oh, I've been there since '96 or 24 '97. Somewhere around there I moved into the 2 Q. Where were you living before then? 3 A. Hanover, Hanson. 4 Q. Can you summarize your education 5 for me? 5 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't 7 graduate. 8 Q. Did you go through any votech 9 courses? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical 11 High School in Hanover. 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 18 Dreak at any point, just let me know. I just ask to to take a break. 19 Lask living in there a couple years befo O. Did you purchase it from a far member? 10 A. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 11 house. 12 Q. Do you know when he moved at that time? 12 Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this lawsuit comes in large part from a disput had with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries respective properties. I'm just wondering did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? 10 A. Years back I remember my grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo had part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did you give it much thought. I was younger the stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this v	chased your
13 And finally, if you need to take a 14 break at any point, just let me know. I just ask 15 if I'we asked a question you answer it before you 16 take a break. 17 A. Mm-hmm. 18 Q. So with that, let me just ask you 19 if you can give your address? 20 A. 51 Wilson Street, Rockland, 21 Massachusetts 02370. 22 Q. And how long have you lived there? 23 A. Oh, I've been there since '96 or 24 '97. Somewhere around there I moved into the Page 7 1 house. 2 Q. Where were you living before then? 3 A. Hanover, Hanson. 4 Q. Can you summarize your education for me? 6 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't graduate. 8 Q. Did you go through any votech ocourses? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical High School in Hanover. 11 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from there? 15 I was living in there a couple years befo I was living in there a couple years befo I was living in there a couple years befo I was living in there a couple years befo I was living in there a couple years befo I was living in there a couple years befo I was living in there a couple years befo I was living in there a couple years befo I was living in there a couple years befo I was living in there a couple years befo I was living in there a couple years befo I was living in there a couple years befo I was living in there a couple years befo I was living in there a couple years befo I was living in there a couple years befo I was living in there a couple years befo I was living in there a couple years befo I member? A. Yes. 10 A. Yes, bedid. 22 Q. Do you know when he moved house? 23 house? 24 A. 1982 he purchased house. 3 Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this lawsuit comes in large part from a disput had with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries respective properties. I'm just wondering did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? 10 A. Years back I remember my grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo had with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries respective properties. I'm just wondering did you firs	Jour
14 break at any point, just let me know. I just ask 15 if I've asked a question you answer it before you 16 take a break. 17 A. Mm-hmm. 18 Q. So with that, let me just ask you 19 if you can give your address? 20 A. 51 Wilson Street, Rockland, 21 Massachusetts 02370. 21 Massachusetts 02370. 22 Q. And how long have you lived there? 23 A. Oh, I've been there since '96 or 24 '97. Somewhere around there I moved into the 24 house. 1 house. 2 Q. Where were you living before then? 3 A. Hanover, Hanson. 4 Q. Can you summarize your education 5 for me? 6 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't 7 graduate. 8 Q. Did you go through any votech courses? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical 11 High School in Hanover. 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 15 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 18 Q. Did you purchase it from a far member? 19 In 1996 or 1997, did Louis Rubbo live in at that time? 20 A. Yes, he did. 22 Q. Do you know when he moved house. 23 house. 24 house. 25 Did you go whow, as you know, this lawsuit comes in large part from a disput had with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries respective properties. I'm just wondering did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? 10 A. Years back I remember my grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo had with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries respective properties. I'm just wondering did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? 10 A. Years back I remember my grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo had and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo and he and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo and he and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo and he and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo and he and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo and	d over in '99
15 if I've asked a question you answer it before you take a break. 17 A. Mm-hmm. 18 Q. So with that, let me just ask you 19 if you can give your address? 20 A. 51 Wilson Street, Rockland, 21 Massachusetts 02370. 21 Q. And how long have you lived there? 23 A. Oh, I've been there since '96 or 24 '97. Somewhere around there I moved into the 24 'A. 1982 he purchased it. No, wa 1982 he purchased it. No 198	
16 take a break. 17 A. Mm-hmm. 18 Q. So with that, let me just ask you 19 if you can give your address? 20 A. 51 Wilson Street, Rockland, 21 Massachusetts 02370. 22 Q. And how long have you lived there? 23 A. Oh, I've been there since '96 or 24 '97. Somewhere around there I moved into the Page 7 1 house. 2 Q. Where were you living before then? 3 A. Hanover, Hanson. 4 Q. Can you summarize your education 5 for me? 6 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't 7 graduate. 8 Q. Did you go through any votech 9 courses? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical 11 High School in Hanover. 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 16 member? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. I see. Now, when you first me in 1996 or 1997, did Louis Rubbo live no 20 at that time? 20 at that time? 21 A. Yes, he did. 22 Q. Do you know when he moved house? 23 house? 24 A. 1982 he purchased it. No, wa 1982 he purchased it. No, wa 20 with minute. I think it was '82 he purchased house. 3 Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this lawsuit comes in large part from a dispute had with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries respective properties. I'm just wondering did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? 10 A. Years back I remember my grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo ha part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did give it much thought. I was younger the and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he stick his nose up, drive his bike back and and not even acknowledge me. So this wondering did you even acknowledge me. So this wondering was 1 house. 18 Q. Do you know when he moved at that time? 20 A. Yes, he did. 22 Q. Do you know when he moved house? 23 house? 24 A. 1982 he purchased house. 25 house. 26 A. 1982 he purchased house. 27 A. Yes, he did. 28 Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this lawsuit comes in large part from a dispute such was 1 house. 29 A. Years back I remember my grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo ha part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did gi	
17 A. Mm-hmm. 18 Q. So with that, let me just ask you if you can give your address? 20 A. 51 Wilson Street, Rockland, 21 Massachusetts 02370. 22 Q. And how long have you lived there? 23 A. Oh, I've been there since '96 or 24 '97. Somewhere around there I moved into the Page 7 1 house. 2 Q. Where were you living before then? 3 A. Hanover, Hanson. 4 Q. Can you summarize your education for me? 6 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't graduate. 8 Q. Did you go through any votech courses? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical High School in Hanover. 2 Q. What kind of field? 3 A. Carpentry. 4 Q. And did you get a certificate from there? 5 A. No. 6 A. No. 7 Q. What years did you attend that? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. I see. Now, when you first me in 1996 or 1997, did Louis Rubbo live	in a family
18 Q. So with that, let me just ask you 19 if you can give your address? 20 A. 51 Wilson Street, Rockland, 21 Massachusetts 02370. 22 Q. And how long have you lived there? 23 A. Oh, I've been there since '96 or 24 '97. Somewhere around there I moved into the Page 7 1 house. 2 Q. Where were you living before then? 3 A. Hanover, Hanson. 4 Q. Can you summarize your education 5 for me? 6 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't 7 graduate. 8 Q. Did you go through any votech 9 courses? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical 11 High School in Hanover. 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 15 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 18 Q. I see. Now, when you first mi 1996 or 1997, did Louis Rubbo live in 20 at that time? 20 at that time? 21 A. Yes, he did. 22 Q. Do you know when he moved 23 house? 24 A. 1982 he purchased it. No, wa 1982 he purchased it. No, wa 1982 he purchased it. No, wa 20 know, this lawsuit comes in large part from a dispute size or a dispute as to where the propert was? 25 Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this lawsuit comes in large part from a dispute as in large part from a dispute as to where the propert was? 26 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't 9 graduate. 27 G. Okay. Now, as you know, this lawsuit comes in large part from a dispute as to where the propert was? 28 In the time? 29 Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this lawsuit comes in large part from a dispute as to where the propert was? 30 Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this lawsuit comes in large part from a dispute as to where the propert was? 31 Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this lawsuit comes in large part from a dispute as to where the propert was? 31 Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this lawsuit comes in large part from a dispute as to where the propert was? 31 Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this lawsuit comes in large part from a dispute as to where the propert was? 40 A. Years back I remember my grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo hat part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did you did you did you did you did	
19 if you can give your address? 20 A. 51 Wilson Street, Rockland, 21 Massachusetts 02370. 22 Q. And how long have you lived there? 23 A. Oh, I've been there since '96 or 24 '97. Somewhere around there I moved into the Page 7 1 house. 2 Q. Where were you living before then? 3 A. Hanover, Hanson. 4 Q. Can you summarize your education 5 for me? 6 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't 7 graduate. 8 Q. Did you go through any votech 9 courses? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical 11 High School in Hanover. 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 19 in 1996 or 1997, did Louis Rubbo live n at that time? 20 At that time? 21 A. Yes, he did. 22 Q. Do you know when he moved house? 23 house? 24 A. 1982 he purchased it. No, wa in intermediate intermedia	first moved
20 A. 51 Wilson Street, Rockland, 21 Massachusetts 02370. 22 Q. And how long have you lived there? 23 A. Oh, I've been there since '96 or 24 '97. Somewhere around there I moved into the Page 7 1 house. 2 Q. Where were you living before then? 3 A. Hanover, Hanson. 4 Q. Can you summarize your education 5 for me? 6 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't 7 graduate. 8 Q. Did you go through any votech 9 courses? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical 11 High School in Hanover. 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 20 at that time? 21 A. Yes, he did. 22 Q. Do you know when he moved 23 house? 23 house? 24 A. 1982 he purchased it. No, wa 25 house. 3 Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this 4 lawsuit comes in large part from a dispute 5 had with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries 6 respective properties. I'm just wondering 6 did you first become aware that there was 1 issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? 10 A. Years back I remember my 2 grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo ha 2 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 3 give it much thought. I was younger the 3 and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he 3 stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this was 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this was 18 per 19 per	
21 Massachusetts 02370. 22 Q. And how long have you lived there? 23 A. Oh, I've been there since '96 or 24 '97. Somewhere around there I moved into the Page 7 1 house. 2 Q. Where were you living before then? 3 A. Hanover, Hanson. 4 Q. Can you summarize your education for me? 6 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't graduate. 8 Q. Did you go through any votech occurses? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical 11 High School in Hanover. 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 21 A. Yes, he did. 22 Q. Do you know when he moved house? 23 house? 24 A. 1982 he purchased it. No, wa 22 house. 23 house? 24 A. 1982 he purchased it. No, wa 32 house. 3 Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this 4 lawsuit comes in large part from a disput had with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries or respective properties. I'm just wondering did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? 10 A. Years back I remember my 11 grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo had 12 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 13 give it much thought. I was younger the 14 And I was in the house for a whith there? 15 and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this was 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this was 18 house? 20 Do you know when he moved house? 21 house. 22 Do you know when he moved house? 23 house? 24 A. 1982 he purchased it. No, was 19 house. 25 house. 26 Do you know when he moved house? 27 A. Years back I remember my 19 grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo had 19 grandmothe	o nve next door
Q. And how long have you lived there? A. Oh, I've been there since '96 or 24 '97. Somewhere around there I moved into the Page 7 house. Q. Where were you living before then? A. Hanover, Hanson. Q. Can you summarize your education for me? A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't graduate. Q. Did you go through any votech occurses? A. Southshore Vocational Technical High School in Hanover. Q. What kind of field? Q. And did you get a certificate from Kerry A. No. A. No. A. No. A. What years did you attend that? Q. What years did you attend that? A. Oh, I've been there since '96 or 23 house? A. 1982 he purchased it. No, wa minute. I think it was '82 he purchased he house. A. 1982 he purchased it. No, wa was '82 he purchased he house. A lawsuit comes in large part from a dispute had with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries respective properties. I'm just wondering did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo had it would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he stick his nose up, drive his bike back and and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he stick his nose up, drive his bike back and and not even acknowledge me. So this was not even acknowledge me. So this was not even acknowledge me. So this was not even acknowledge me.	
A. Oh, I've been there since '96 or 24 '97. Somewhere around there I moved into the 24 A. 1982 he purchased it. No, was a summarize your education 4 A. Hanover, Hanson. 4 Q. Can you summarize your education 5 for me? 5 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't 6 graduate. 8 Q. Did you go through any votech 9 courses? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical 11 High School in Hanover. 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 17 minute. I think it was '82 he purchased it. No, was 'a house. 20 Minute. 1 minute. I think it was '82 he purchased it. No, was 'a house. 20 Minute. 1 minute. I think it was '82 he purchased it. No, was 'a house. 21 minute. I think it was '82 he purchased it. No, was 'a house. 21 minute. I think it was '82 he purchased it. No, was 'a house. 22 house. 3 Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this lawsuit comes in large part from a dispute 5 had with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries 6 respective properties. I'm just wondering 7 did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? 10 A. Years back I remember my 11 grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo has 12 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 13 give it much thought. I was younger the 14 And I was in the house for a while 15 and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this was 1982 he purchased it. No, was 20 house. 3 Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this 1982 he purchased it. No, was 1982 he purchased it. No in the louse. 3 Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this 1982 he purchased it. No in the louse. 3 Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this 1982 he purchased it. No, was 1982 he purchased it. No in the louse. 3 Q. Okay. Now, as you know,	moved into the
Page 7 1 house. 2 Q. Where were you living before then? 3 A. Hanover, Hanson. 4 Q. Can you summarize your education 5 for me? 6 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't 7 graduate. 8 Q. Did you go through any votech 9 courses? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical 11 High School in Hanover. 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? Page 7 I minute. I think it was '82 he purchased it. No, wa minute. 1 think it was '82 he purchased it. No, wa minute. 1 think it was '82 he purchased it. No, wa minute. 1 think it was '82 he purchased it. No, wa minute. 1 think it was '82 he purchased it. No, wa minute. 1 think it was '82 he purchased it. No, wa minute. 1 think it was '82 he purchased it. No, wa minute. 1 think it was '82 he purchased it. No, wa minute. 1 think it was '82 he purchased it. No, wa sour here was '8 lawsuit comes in large part from a dispute house. 1 did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? 1 did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? 1 A. Years back I remember my grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo has part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did give it much thought. I was younger the And I was in the house for a while there? 1 And I was in the house for a while there? 1 And I was in the house for a while there? 1 And I was in the house for a while the part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did spive it much thought. I was younger the and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he stick his nose up, drive his bike back and and not even acknowledge me. So this was on the purchased has a part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did give it much thought. I was younger the and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he stick his nose up, drive his bike back and and not even acknowledge me. So this was not a factor of the purchased has a part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did you give it much thought. I was younger the and not eve	moved into tila
1 house. 2 Q. Where were you living before then? 3 A. Hanover, Hanson. 4 Q. Can you summarize your education 5 for me? 6 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't 7 graduate. 8 Q. Did you go through any votech 9 courses? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical 11 High School in Hanover. 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 1 minute. I think it was '82 he purchased he house. 2 house. 3 Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this lawsuit comes in large part from a dispute had with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries respective properties. I'm just wondering did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? 10 A. Years back I remember my grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo had part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did give it much thought. I was younger them and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he stick his nose up, drive his bike back and and not even acknowledge me. So this was '82 he purchased he house. 3 Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this lawsuit comes in large part from a dispute on a dispute as to where the propert was? 10 A. Years back I remember my grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo had part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did give it much thought. I was younger them and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he stick his nose up, drive his bike back and and not even acknowledge me. So this was '82 he purchased he house. 1	No wait a
1 minute. I think it was '82 he purchased h 2 Q. Where were you living before then? 3 A. Hanover, Hanson. 4 Q. Can you summarize your education 5 for me? 6 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't 7 graduate. 8 Q. Did you go through any votech 9 courses? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical 11 High School in Hanover. 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 1 minute. I think it was '82 he purchased h 2 house. 3 Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this 4 lawsuit comes in large part from a disput 5 had with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries 6 respective properties. I'm just wondering 6 did you first become aware that there was 1 issue or a dispute as to where the propert 9 was? 10 A. Years back I remember my 11 grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo ha 12 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 13 give it much thought. I was younger then 14 And I was in the house for a while 15 and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he 16 Stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this w	110, wait a
1 minute. I think it was '82 he purchased h 2 Q. Where were you living before then? 3 A. Hanover, Hanson. 4 Q. Can you summarize your education 5 for me? 6 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't 7 graduate. 8 Q. Did you go through any votech 9 courses? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical 11 High School in Hanover. 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 1 minute. I think it was '82 he purchased h 2 house. 3 Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this 4 lawsuit comes in large part from a disput 5 had with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries 6 respective properties. I'm just wondering 6 did you first become aware that there was 1 issue or a dispute as to where the propert 9 was? 10 A. Years back I remember my 11 grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo ha 12 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 13 give it much thought. I was younger then 14 And I was in the house for a while 15 and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he 16 Stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this w	Page 9
Q. Where were you living before then? A. Hanover, Hanson. Q. Can you summarize your education for me? A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't graduate. Q. Did you go through any votech courses? A. Southshore Vocational Technical High School in Hanover. Q. What kind of field? A. Carpentry. Q. And did you get a certificate from there? A. No. Q. What years did you attend that? A. Hanover, Hanson. Q. Okay. Now, as you know, this lawsuit comes in large part from a disput had with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries respective properties. I'm just wondering did you first become aware that there wa issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? A. Years back I remember my grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo ha part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did give it much thought. I was younger the And I was in the house for a whi and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he stick his nose up, drive his bike back and and not even acknowledge me. So this w	
A. Hanover, Hanson. Q. Can you summarize your education for me? A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't graduate. Q. Did you go through any votech courses? A. Southshore Vocational Technical High School in Hanover. Q. What kind of field? A. Carpentry. Q. And did you get a certificate from there? A. No. Q. What years did you attend that? A. Can you summarize your education 4 lawsuit comes in large part from a disput had with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries respective properties. I'm just wondering did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert ywas? A. Years back I remember my grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo ha part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did give it much thought. I was younger the And I was in the house for a whit and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he stick his nose up, drive his bike back and and not even acknowledge me. So this w	
4 Q. Can you summarize your education 5 for me? 5 had with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries 6 had with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries 6 respective properties. I'm just wondering 6 did you first become aware that there was 6 issue or a dispute as to where the propert 6 years? 9 was? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical 11 High School in Hanover. 11 grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo ha 12 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 15 and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he 16 stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this words in large part from a dispute as to where the boundaries respective properties. I'm just wondering did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? 10 A. Years back I remember my grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo ha 12 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 13 give it much thought. I was younger the 14 And I was in the house for a whole of the part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 15 and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he 16 stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this words are part from a dispute had with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries respective properties. I'm just wondering did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? 10 A. Years back I remember my grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo had 12 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 14 did 15 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 15 did 16 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 16 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 16 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 17 and I would say hit to Lou Rubbo, and he 18 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 18 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 18 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 18 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 18 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 18 part of Elmer Gi	ow, this
for me? A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't graduate. Q. Did you go through any votech courses? A. Southshore Vocational Technical High School in Hanover. Q. What kind of field? A. Carpentry. Q. And did you get a certificate from there? A. No. Q. What years did you attend that? Shad with Mr. Rubbo over the boundaries respective properties. I'm just wondering did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? A. Years back I remember my grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo has part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did give it much thought. I was younger then there? And I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he stick his nose up, drive his bike back and and not even acknowledge me. So this works are respective properties. I'm just wondering did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? A. Years back I remember my grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo has juve it much thought. I was younger then there? And I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he stick his nose up, drive his bike back and and not even acknowledge me. So this works are respective properties. I'm just wondering respective properties. I'm just wondering of the respective properties. I'm just wondering respective properties.	
6 A. Just to the 12th grade, didn't 7 graduate. 8 Q. Did you go through any votech 9 courses? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical 11 High School in Hanover. 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 16 respective properties. I'm just wondering did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? 10 A. Years back I remember my grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo has 12 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did give it much thought. I was younger the 14 And I was in the house for a whole stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 15 and not even acknowledge me. So this wondering did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? 10 A. Years back I remember my grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo has 12 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did you give it much thought. I was younger the 14 And I was in the house for a whole stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 15 and not even acknowledge me. So this wondering did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? 10 A. Years back I remember my grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo has 12 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did you give it much thought. I was younger the 15 and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 16 and 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this wondering did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was?	
7 did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical 11 High School in Hanover. 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 18 did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? 10 A. Years back I remember my 11 grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo ha 12 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 13 did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? 10 A. Years back I remember my 11 grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo ha 12 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 13 did you first become aware that there was issue or a dispute as to where the propert was? 11 grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo ha 12 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 13 did you get a certificate from 14 And I was in the house for a while there? 15 and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this was	•
8 issue or a dispute as to where the property was? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical 11 High School in Hanover. 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 18 issue or a dispute as to where the property was? 10 A. Years back I remember my 11 grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo ha 12 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 13 give it much thought. I was younger the 14 And I was in the house for a while 15 and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he 16 stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this was	
9 courses? 10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical 11 High School in Hanover. 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 19 was? 10 A. Years back I remember my 11 grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo ha 12 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 13 give it much thought. I was younger the 14 And I was in the house for a while 15 and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he 16 stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this w	
10 A. Southshore Vocational Technical 11 High School in Hanover. 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 10 A. Years back I remember my 11 grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo ha 12 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 13 give it much thought. I was younger the 14 And I was in the house for a while 15 and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he 16 stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this w	
11 High School in Hanover. 12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 11 grandmother saying that Louis Rubbo ha 12 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 13 give it much thought. I was younger the 14 And I was in the house for a which is and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he 15 stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this works are 19 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 10 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 11 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 12 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 13 give it much thought. I was younger the 14 and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he 15 and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he 16 stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this works are 19 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 12 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 13 give it much thought. I was younger the 15 and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he 16 stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this works are 19 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 12 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 13 give it much thought. I was younger the 14 and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he 16 stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 13 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 14 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 15 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 15 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 16 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 18 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 18 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 18 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 18 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 18 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 18 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 18 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 18 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 18 part of Elmer G	my
12 Q. What kind of field? 13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 18 part of Elmer Gilfeather's land, and I did 13 give it much thought. I was younger the 14 And I was in the house for a white 15 and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he 16 stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this was in the house for a white 16 stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this was in the house for a white 16 stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this was in the house for a white 16 stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 and not even acknowledge me.	
13 A. Carpentry. 14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 18 give it much thought. I was younger there 14 And I was in the house for a whole 15 and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he 16 stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this works are 18 drivers and 19 drivers are 19 drivers and 19 drivers are 19 drivers are 19 drivers and 19 drivers are 19 drivers ar	
14 Q. And did you get a certificate from 15 there? 15 and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he 16 A. No. 16 stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this w	
15 there? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 15 and I would say hi to Lou Rubbo, and he 16 stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this w	
16 A. No. 17 Q. What years did you attend that? 16 stick his nose up, drive his bike back and 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this w	, and he would
17 Q. What years did you attend that? 17 and not even acknowledge me. So this v	
19 graduate in '74. 19 So finally I saw him in the gas	ne gas
20 Q. Okay. And maybe I could just ask, 20 station, and I walked up to him and said,	•
21 what is your date of birth? 21 have a problem with me? You know, I s	
22 A. 4/22/55. 22 you, and you stick your nose up at me.	
23 Q. Are you currently employed? 23 like me or what, what's the problem?" A	
24 A. No. 24 says, "Yeah, I have a problem with that.	

May 28, 2004

	Page 10		Page 12
1	house is on my property." He says, "I'll give	1	didn't want it. I didn't even want it because I
2	you a few dollars so that my lawyers don't tear	2	knew there was such a mess.
3	you apart and you'll have something in your	3	Q. Is your grandmother still living?
4	pocket, 'cause I know you don't have anything."	4	A. Yes, she's in a nursing home in
5	And I said, "Geez, I don't know." He says,	5	Rockland.
6	"Well, tell me what you want for it?" He said,	6	Q. I see. When did she move out of
7	"Your grandmother said she wanted 50,000 but	7	the house?
8	that's way too much." So I said, "I don't know,"	8	A. She didn't have any choice. I
9	I says, "I will have to think about it and get	9	think she was picked up and carried out.
10	back to you, but as far as it being yours, I'm	10	Q. When was that, if you remember?
11	going to have to look into it."	11	A. Oh, I'd say within the last year,
12	Q. Did he say whether he thought that	12	year and a half.
13	all of your house was on his property?	13	Q. Now, when you moved in in 1996 or
14	A. Oh, yes	14	1997, did Mr. Rubbo have the garage that's at
15	Q. All of it was?	15	issue here?
16	A my house was on his property.	16	
17	MR. SHARP: He said?	17	
18	THE WITNESS: Yes, quote.	18	
19		19	
	` ' '		Q. Do you know when it was built?
2 0	relative ever told you that Rubbo had made a similar claim to them?	2 0	A. 1984. Wait a minute, wait a
21		21	minute. No, no, correction. 1987.
2 2	A. No. No, I don't know what happened	22	Q. And your grandparents told you
23	between him and Gilfeather. I can't even imagin		that?
24	the torment that Gilfeather went through, and he	24	A. No.
	Page 11		Page 13
1	was 70, 80 years old. I can't even imagine.	1	Q. How did you learn that?
2	With what I'm going through now, I can't even	2	A. I researched.
3	imagine what he was going through.	3	Q. You researched?
4	Q. Gilfeather is the person who owned	4	A. Researched that, years and years of
5	the house	5	research. Let's say two, three years. It's
6	A. Yes.	6	
7	Q before your family built it or		ongoing.
	O Delote your faithful duffit it of	7	ongoing. O. Now, what did you do after you had
		7 8	Q. Now, what did you do after you had
8	moved into it?	8	Q. Now, what did you do after you had that conversation with Mr. Rubbo where he said
8 9	moved into it? A. It was handed down.	8 9	Q. Now, what did you do after you had that conversation with Mr. Rubbo where he said that your house was on his property?
8 9 10	moved into it? A. It was handed down. Q. I see.	8 9 10	Q. Now, what did you do after you had that conversation with Mr. Rubbo where he said that your house was on his property? A. Well, we started my friend,
8 9 10 11	moved into it? A. It was handed down. Q. I see. A. My grandfather was best friends	8 9 10 11	Q. Now, what did you do after you had that conversation with Mr. Rubbo where he said that your house was on his property? A. Well, we started my friend, which is my roommate now, and I started doing
8 9 10 11 12	moved into it? A. It was handed down. Q. I see. A. My grandfather was best friends with him, and it was given to my grandfather and	8 9 10 11 12	Q. Now, what did you do after you had that conversation with Mr. Rubbo where he said that your house was on his property? A. Well, we started my friend, which is my roommate now, and I started doing research.
8 9 10 11 12 13	moved into it? A. It was handed down. Q. I see. A. My grandfather was best friends with him, and it was given to my grandfather and grandmother. And when my grandfather died, m	8 9 10 11 12 y13	Q. Now, what did you do after you had that conversation with Mr. Rubbo where he said that your house was on his property? A. Well, we started my friend, which is my roommate now, and I started doing research. Q. This is Ms. Kelly you're referring
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	moved into it? A. It was handed down. Q. I see. A. My grandfather was best friends with him, and it was given to my grandfather and grandmother. And when my grandfather died, m grandmother and I had it, and then she sold it to	8 9 10 11 12 yl3 14	Q. Now, what did you do after you had that conversation with Mr. Rubbo where he said that your house was on his property? A. Well, we started my friend, which is my roommate now, and I started doing research. Q. This is Ms. Kelly you're referring to?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Moved into it? A. It was handed down. Q. I see. A. My grandfather was best friends with him, and it was given to my grandfather and grandmother. And when my grandfather died, my grandmother and I had it, and then she sold it to me for a dollar.	8 9 10 11 12 yl3 14 15	Q. Now, what did you do after you had that conversation with Mr. Rubbo where he said that your house was on his property? A. Well, we started my friend, which is my roommate now, and I started doing research. Q. This is Ms. Kelly you're referring to? A. Yes, Ms. Deborah Kelly. And we
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Moved into it? A. It was handed down. Q. I see. A. My grandfather was best friends with him, and it was given to my grandfather and grandmother. And when my grandfather died, my grandmother and I had it, and then she sold it to me for a dollar. Q. I see. So for a time you lived	8 9 10 11 12 y13 14 15 16	Q. Now, what did you do after you had that conversation with Mr. Rubbo where he said that your house was on his property? A. Well, we started my friend, which is my roommate now, and I started doing research. Q. This is Ms. Kelly you're referring to? A. Yes, Ms. Deborah Kelly. And we would go to the registry of deeds and this and
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. It was handed down. Q. I see. A. My grandfather was best friends with him, and it was given to my grandfather and grandmother. And when my grandfather died, m grandmother and I had it, and then she sold it to me for a dollar. Q. I see. So for a time you lived with both your grandparents in the house?	8 9 10 11 12 yl3 14 15 16	Q. Now, what did you do after you had that conversation with Mr. Rubbo where he said that your house was on his property? A. Well, we started my friend, which is my roommate now, and I started doing research. Q. This is Ms. Kelly you're referring to? A. Yes, Ms. Deborah Kelly. And we would go to the registry of deeds and this and that and get all the papers, and we found out
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Moved into it? A. It was handed down. Q. I see. A. My grandfather was best friends with him, and it was given to my grandfather and grandmother. And when my grandfather died, my grandmother and I had it, and then she sold it to me for a dollar. Q. I see. So for a time you lived with both your grandparents in the house? A. Not at that house, no. I was at	8 9 10 11 12 y13 14 15 16 17	Q. Now, what did you do after you had that conversation with Mr. Rubbo where he said that your house was on his property? A. Well, we started my friend, which is my roommate now, and I started doing research. Q. This is Ms. Kelly you're referring to? A. Yes, Ms. Deborah Kelly. And we would go to the registry of deeds and this and that and get all the papers, and we found out there was a big mess there. We found out that a
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. It was handed down. Q. I see. A. My grandfather was best friends with him, and it was given to my grandfather and grandmother. And when my grandfather died, m grandmother and I had it, and then she sold it to me for a dollar. Q. I see. So for a time you lived with both your grandparents in the house? A. Not at that house, no. I was at their house. I was living in the basement at	8 9 10 11 12 313 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Now, what did you do after you had that conversation with Mr. Rubbo where he said that your house was on his property? A. Well, we started my friend, which is my roommate now, and I started doing research. Q. This is Ms. Kelly you're referring to? A. Yes, Ms. Deborah Kelly. And we would go to the registry of deeds and this and that and get all the papers, and we found out there was a big mess there. We found out that a lot of the pieces of land on the street had been
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. It was handed down. Q. I see. A. My grandfather was best friends with him, and it was given to my grandfather and grandmother. And when my grandfather died, my grandmother and I had it, and then she sold it to me for a dollar. Q. I see. So for a time you lived with both your grandparents in the house? A. Not at that house, no. I was at their house. I was living in the basement at their house for two years.	8 9 10 11 12 yl3 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Now, what did you do after you had that conversation with Mr. Rubbo where he said that your house was on his property? A. Well, we started my friend, which is my roommate now, and I started doing research. Q. This is Ms. Kelly you're referring to? A. Yes, Ms. Deborah Kelly. And we would go to the registry of deeds and this and that and get all the papers, and we found out there was a big mess there. We found out that a lot of the pieces of land on the street had been in land court, and then we found out that this
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. It was handed down. Q. I see. A. My grandfather was best friends with him, and it was given to my grandfather and grandmother. And when my grandfather died, m grandmother and I had it, and then she sold it to me for a dollar. Q. I see. So for a time you lived with both your grandparents in the house? A. Not at that house, no. I was at their house. I was living in the basement at their house for two years. Q. Okay.	8 9 10 11 12 yl3 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Now, what did you do after you had that conversation with Mr. Rubbo where he said that your house was on his property? A. Well, we started my friend, which is my roommate now, and I started doing research. Q. This is Ms. Kelly you're referring to? A. Yes, Ms. Deborah Kelly. And we would go to the registry of deeds and this and that and get all the papers, and we found out there was a big mess there. We found out that a lot of the pieces of land on the street had been in land court, and then we found out that this one had been in superior court for the other
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. It was handed down. Q. I see. A. My grandfather was best friends with him, and it was given to my grandfather and grandmother. And when my grandfather died, m grandmother and I had it, and then she sold it to me for a dollar. Q. I see. So for a time you lived with both your grandparents in the house? A. Not at that house, no. I was at their house. I was living in the basement at their house for two years. Q. Okay. A. And my sister wanted to get me out	8 9 10 11 12 yl3 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Now, what did you do after you had that conversation with Mr. Rubbo where he said that your house was on his property? A. Well, we started my friend, which is my roommate now, and I started doing research. Q. This is Ms. Kelly you're referring to? A. Yes, Ms. Deborah Kelly. And we would go to the registry of deeds and this and that and get all the papers, and we found out there was a big mess there. We found out that a lot of the pieces of land on the street had been in land court, and then we found out that this one had been in superior court for the other side.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. It was handed down. Q. I see. A. My grandfather was best friends with him, and it was given to my grandfather and grandmother. And when my grandfather died, m grandmother and I had it, and then she sold it to me for a dollar. Q. I see. So for a time you lived with both your grandparents in the house? A. Not at that house, no. I was at their house. I was living in the basement at their house for two years. Q. Okay. A. And my sister wanted to get me out 'cause she wanted to take over my grandmother's	8 9 10 11 12 yl3 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Now, what did you do after you had that conversation with Mr. Rubbo where he said that your house was on his property? A. Well, we started my friend, which is my roommate now, and I started doing research. Q. This is Ms. Kelly you're referring to? A. Yes, Ms. Deborah Kelly. And we would go to the registry of deeds and this and that and get all the papers, and we found out there was a big mess there. We found out that a lot of the pieces of land on the street had been in land court, and then we found out that this one had been in superior court for the other side. Q. Can you clarify that for me a bit?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. It was handed down. Q. I see. A. My grandfather was best friends with him, and it was given to my grandfather and grandmother. And when my grandfather died, m grandmother and I had it, and then she sold it to me for a dollar. Q. I see. So for a time you lived with both your grandparents in the house? A. Not at that house, no. I was at their house. I was living in the basement at their house for two years. Q. Okay. A. And my sister wanted to get me out	8 9 10 11 12 yl3 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Now, what did you do after you had that conversation with Mr. Rubbo where he said that your house was on his property? A. Well, we started my friend, which is my roommate now, and I started doing research. Q. This is Ms. Kelly you're referring to? A. Yes, Ms. Deborah Kelly. And we would go to the registry of deeds and this and that and get all the papers, and we found out there was a big mess there. We found out that a lot of the pieces of land on the street had been in land court, and then we found out that this one had been in superior court for the other side.

originally on the other side of the house. Q. So the garage had been moved? A. Right. Q. And that was in 1987 it was moved? A. It was moved in 1987, yeah. I'm onto sure of the dates on the court. The courts ordered him to move it. Q. And what did you conclude from the research you did? A. You mean that I know now? Q. Right, what did you conclude after you did research as to where the property line was? A. It's hard to explain in one little piece, but what I concluded was that there's two lost of land beside me which the papers say I own. The town has it. They took it away for nonpayment of taxes. My house is on the land that Rubbo has title to that says he owns, and his house is on a lot that just got lost in the paperwork and on another lot that was taken over by somebody else. Do you see what I'm saying? Q. So it seems kind of confusing, but that's your house (indicating), that stree garage (indicat that's Rubbo's house (indicating), that stree logarage (indicating), that stree garage (indicat that's Rubbo's house (indicating), that stays moved? MR. CARLSON: Sure, just label that with perhaps names. MR. CHARLSON: Sure, just label that with perhaps names. MR. CHARLSON: Sure, just label that with perhaps names. MR. CHARLSON: Sure, just label that with perhaps names. MR. CHARLSON: Sure, just label that with perhaps names. MR. CHARLSON: Sure, just label that with perhaps names. MR. CHARLSON: Sure, just label that with perhaps names. MR. CHARLSON: Sure, just label that with perhaps names. MR. CHARLSON: Sure, just label that with perhaps names. MR. CHARLSON: Sure, just label that with perhaps names. MR. CHARLSON: Sure, just label that with perhaps names. MR. CHARLSON: Sure, just label that with perhaps names. MR. CHARLSON: Culd with the papers say I of the mere that there's two one piece of six label. The with perhaps names. MR. CHARLSON: Could you was what based on your research. THE WITNESS: All right, I to consists of six lots. It consists of six lots. MR. CARLSON: Charling in that's the garage	ou could believes have this
Q. So the garage had been moved? A. Right. Q. And that was in 1987 it was moved? A. It was moved in 1987, yeah. I'm not sure of the dates on the court. The courts ordered him to move it. Q. And what did you conclude from the research you did? A. You mean that I know now? Q. Right, what did you conclude after you did research as to where the property line was? A. It's hard to explain in one little piece, but what I concluded was that there's two lots of land beside me which the papers say I own. The town has it. They took it away for nonpayment of taxes. My house is on a lot that just got lost in the paperwork and on another lot that was taken over by somebody else. Do you see what I'm saying? Q. So it seems kind of confusing, but the documentation seems inconsistent? A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know hey a can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. He'll confirm it. Q. Okay. Have you ever	ou could believes have this
A. Right. Q. And that was in 1987 it was moved? A. It was moved in 1987, yeah. I'm ond sure of the dates on the court. The courts ordered him to move it. Q. And what did you conclude from the research you did? A. You mean that I know now? Q. Right, what did you conclude after you did research as to where the property line was? A. It's hard to explain in one little piece, but what I concluded was that there's two lots of land beside me which the papers say I own. The town has it. They took it away for nonpayment of taxes. My house is on the land that Rubbo has title to that says he owns, and his house is on a lot that just got lost in the paperwork and on another lot that was taken over by somebody else. Do you see what I'm saying? Q. So it seems kind of confusing, but the documentation seems inconsistent? A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know I know more about that street than anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they Can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. He'll confirm it. Q. OKay. Have you ever MR. SHARP: Off a second. MR. CARLSON: Sure. Q. Okay. Have you ever MR. SHARP: Off a second. MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that Mr. CARLSON: Okay. Habel that with perhaps names. MR. CARLSON: Sure, iptale that with perhaps names. MR. SHARP: And who you owns what based on your research. THE WITNESS: All right, I then. THE WITNESS: All right, I then. THE WITNESS: This is steed where the driv at issue here is, so I can understand the best I can. THE WITNESS: This is steed where the street is and where the driv at issue here is, so I can understand the set I can. THE WITNESS: Okay. No Okay. This is Wilson Street (indicating). Off the top of my head of the prope	ou could believes have this
Q. And that was in 1987 it was moved? A. It was moved in 1987, yeah. I'm ont sure of the dates on the court. The courts ordered him to move it. Q. And what did you conclude from the research you did? A. You mean that I know now? Q. Right, what did you conclude after you did research as to where the property line was? A. It's hard to explain in one little piece, but what I concluded was that there's two lots of land beside me which the papers say I own. The town has it. They took it away for 18 nonpayment of taxes. My house is on the land that Rubbo has title to that says he owns, and his house is on a lot that just got lost in the paperwork and on another lot that was taken over 12 by somebody else. Do you see what I'm saying? Q. So it seems kind of confusing, but 24 the documentation seems inconsistent? A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know — I know more about that street than anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know — I know more about that street than anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know — I know more about that street than anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know — I know more about that street than anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they 3 can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. He'll confirm it. Q. Okay. Have you ever — MR. SHARP: Off a second. MR. CARLSON: Sure. Q. Okay. Have you ever — MR. SHARP: Off a second. MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let a sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let 13 Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that he agrees with it, and I will try my best to MR. CARLSON: Okay. MR. CARLSON: Okay. Swamp (indicating). MR. CARLSON: Sure, the Will shat the thet with perhaps names. MR. SHARP: And who you owns what based on your research. THE WITNESS: All right, I to consists of six loss. MR. CARLSON: Sure, or the will let that with perhaps names. MR. CARLSON: Sure, or the will let that with perha	ou could believes have this
A. It was moved in 1987, yeah. I'm not sure of the dates on the court. The courts ordered him to move it. Q. And what did you conclude from the research you did? A. You mean that I know now? Q. Right, what did you conclude after you did research as to where the property line was? A. It's hard to explain in one little piece, but what I concluded was that there's two lots of land beside me which the papers say I own. The town has it. They took it away for nonpayment of taxes. My house is on the land that Rubbo has title to that says he owns, and his house is on a lot that just got lost in the paperwork and on another lot that was taken ove by somebody else. Do you see what I'm saying? Q. So it seems kind of confusing, but the documentation seems inconsistent? A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know with gard anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know with gard anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they are get confused. And that you can ask Dan. He'll confirm it. Q. Okay. Have you ever—MR. SHARP: Off a second. MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that the agrees with it, and I will try my best to MR. CARLSON: Carl. Son: Okay. MR. CARLSON: Okay. MR. CARLSON: Okay. MR. CARLSON: Okay. MR. CARLSON: Sure, Obay. This is Wilson Street (indicating). Off the top of my head south, I don't know, but I do have didocumentation that says that I own. MR. CARLSON: Okay. MR. CA	believes
ordered him to move it. Q. And what did you conclude from the research you did? A. You mean that I know now? Q. Right, what did you conclude after you did research as to where the property line was? A. It's hard to explain in one little piece, but what I concluded was that there's two lots of land beside me which the papers say I rown. The town has it. They took it away for nonpayment of taxes. My house is on the land that Rubbo has title to that says he owns, and his house is on a lot that just got lost in the paperwork and on another lot that was taken over by somebody else. Do you see what I'm saying? A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know — I know more about that street than anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know — I know more about that street than anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they are got confused. And that you can ask Dan. He'll confirm it. Q. Okay. Have you ever — MR. SHARP: More it was on the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that the agrees with it, and I will try my best to MR. SHARP: And who you owns what based on your research. MR. SHARP: And who you owns what based on your research. MR. SHARP: And who you downs what based on your research. MR. SHARP: Well, you red then. THE WITNESS: All right, I to consists of six lots. MR. CARLSON: Could you where the street is and where the driv at issue here is, so I can understand the best I can. THE WITNESS: Okay. No Wilson Street (indicating). The squig just indicate — oh, shoot, I screwed the best I can. THE WITNESS: All right, I to consists of six lots. MR. CARLSON: You don't awar up, right, though. MR. SHARP: Well, you red then. THE WITNESS: All right, I to consists of six lots. MR. CARLSON: Could you dire then. THE WITNESS: Okay. No THE WITNESS: Okay.	believes
7 ordered him to move it. 8 Q. And what did you conclude from the research you did? 9 research you did? 10 A. You mean that I know now? 11 Q. Right, what did you conclude after you did research as to where the property line was? 11 A. It's hard to explain in one little piece, but what I concluded was that there's two lots of land beside me which the papers say I own. The town has it. They took it away for nonpayment of taxes. My house is on the land that Rubbo has title to that says he owns, and his house is on a lot that just got lost in the paperwork and on another lot that was taken over by somebody else. Do you see what I'm saying? 12 by somebody else. Do you see what I'm saying? 13 THE WITNESS: All right, I tonsists of six lots. 14 It consists of six lots. 15 MR. CARLSON: Could you where the street is and where the driv at issue here is, so I can understand the best I can. 16 THE WITNESS: This is the best I can. 17 THE WITNESS: This is the best I can. 18 Wilson Street (indicating). The squig just indicate — oh, shoot, I screwed the conduction seems inconsistent? 19 A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know they are anything to the documentation seems inconsistent? 20 A. Right, what did you conclude after then incompleted the piece, but what I concluded was that there's two incompleted then. 11 It was? 12 It consists of six lots. 13 THE WITNESS: All right, I to consists of six lots. 14 It consists of six lots. 15 MR. CARLSON: Could you where the street is and where the driv at issue here is, so I can understand the best I can. 16 It was up the with let then. 17 THE WITNESS: All right, I to consists of six lots. 18 It consists of six lots. 19 Wilson Street (indicating). The squig just indicate — oh, shoot, I screwed the street is and where the driv at issue here is, so I can understand the best I can. 18 Let will let then. 19 Wilson Street (indicating). The squig just indicate — oh, shoot, I screwed the street is and where the driv at issue here is, so I can understand then. 18 Wilson Street (indicating). T	have this
Q. And what did you conclude from the research you did? A. You mean that I know now? Q. Right, what did you conclude after you did research as to where the property line was? A. It's hard to explain in one little piece, but what I concluded was that there's two lots of land beside me which the papers say I ronnpayment of taxes. My house is on the land that Rubbo has title to that says he owns, and his house is on a lot that just got lost in the paperwork and on another lot that was taken ove paperwork and on another lot that was taken ove the documentation seems inconsistent? A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know - I know more about that street than anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know - I know more about that street than anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know where the grage is confused. And that you can ask Dan. He'll confirm it. Q. Okay. Have you ever - MR. SHARP: Off a second. MR. CARLSON: Sure. Q. Okay. Have you ever - MR. SHARP: Off a second. MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let show he agrees with it, and I will try my best to A. Right, and I will try my best to A. Right, and I will try my best to A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know the doesn't know	have this
9 research you did? 10 A. You mean that I know now? 11 Q. Right, what did you conclude after you did research as to where the property line was? 14 A. It's hard to explain in one little piece, but what I concluded was that there's two lots of land beside me which the papers say I own. The town has it. They took it away for nonpayment of taxes. My house is on the land that Rubbo has title to that says he owns, and lot his house is on a lot that just got lost in the paperwork and on another lot that was taken over laby somebody else. Do you see what I'm saying? 12 Q. So it seems kind of confusing, but the documentation seems inconsistent? 1 A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know they are anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they are anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they are anget confused. And that you can ask Dan. He'll confirm it. 2 Q. Okay. Have you ever	
A. You mean that I know now? Q. Right, what did you conclude after you did research as to where the property line was? A. It's hard to explain in one little piece, but what I concluded was that there's two lots of land beside me which the papers say I own. The town has it. They took it away for nonpayment of taxes. My house is on the land that Rubbo has title to that says he owns, and his house is on a lot that just got lost in the paperwork and on another lot that was taken ove paperwork and on another lot that was taken ove the documentation seems inconsistent? Page 15 A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know I know more about that street than anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. He'll confirm it. Q. Okay, Have you ever MR. SHARP: Off a second. MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let MR. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that a garees with it, and I will try my best to do drawn up, right, though. It MR. SHARP: Well, you red then. It hen. It hen. It consists of six lots. MR. CARLSON: Could you where the street is and where the driv at issue here is, so I can understand the best I can. THE WITNESS: All right, I toonsists of six lots. MR. CARLSON: Ould you where the street is and where the driv at issue here is, so I can understand the best I can. THE WITNESS: Okay where it was on a lot that just pot lost in the 20 wilson Street (indicating). The squig just indicate oh, shoot, I screwed the I can't say that. 23 MR. CARLSON: You can a MR. SHARP: Where it is. THE WITNESS: Okay. No THE WITNESS: Okay. No THE WITNESS: Okay. No You're asking me to do three years one piece of paper. Let me make sure than 20 minumbers, that's just for me, 'cause it confusing. Okay. This is Wilson Street (indicating). The squig just indicate oh, shoot, I screwed the 20 minumbers, that's just for me, 'cause it confusing. Okay. This is wilson Street (indicating	
11 Q. Right, what did you conclude after you did research as to where the property line was? 12 you did research as to where the property line was? 13 THE WITNESS: All right, I then. 14 A. It's hard to explain in one little piece, but what I concluded was that there's two lots of land beside me which the papers say I own. The town has it. They took it away for nonpayment of taxes. My house is on the land that Rubbo has title to that says he owns, and his house is on a lot that just got lost in the paperwork and on another lot that was taken over by somebody else. Do you see what I'm saying? 22 by somebody else. Do you see what I'm saying? 23 Q. So it seems kind of confusing, but the documentation seems inconsistent? 1 A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know the documentation seems inconsistent? 1 A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know the can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. 1 A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know the can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. 1 A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know the can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. 1 A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know the can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. 3 A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know the can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. 4 C. Okay. Have you ever— 5 MR. SHARP: Well, you red then. 11 THE WITNESS: All right, I to consists of six lôts. MR. CARLSON: The time the driv at issue here is, so I can understand the best I can. 12 THE WITNESS: This is the lost I can. 13 THE WITNESS: Okay will best I can. 14 THE WITNESS: Okay will best I can. 15 THE WITNESS: Okay. No. 16 THE WITNESS: All right, I to consists of six lôts. 17 THE WITNESS: Oka understand the best I can. 18 THE WITNESS: Okay. Will best I can. 19 THE WITNESS: Okay. Will can the street is and where the driv at issue here is, so I can understand the best I can. 18 THE WITNESS: Okay. Will best I can. 19 THE WITNESS: Okay. Will can the street is and where the driv at issue here is, so I can understand the best	lo it,
you did research as to where the property line was? A. It's hard to explain in one little piece, but what I concluded was that there's two lots of land beside me which the papers say I own. The town has it. They took it away for nonpayment of taxes. My house is on the land that Rubbo has title to that says he owns, and this house is on a lot that just got lost in the paperwork and on another lot that was taken ove; by somebody else. Do you see what I'm saying? Q. So it seems kind of confusing, but the documentation seems inconsistent? A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know I know more about that street than anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they know I know more about that street than anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they He'll confirm it. Q. Okay. Have you ever MR. SHARP: Off a second. MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on MR. Sharp is kindly putting together a sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that he agrees with it, and I will try my best to he decumentation that says that I own THE WITNESS: All right, I MR. CARLSON: Could you where the street is and where the driv at issue here is, so I can understand th best I can. THE WITNESS: All right, I MR. CARLSON: Could you where the street is and where the driv at issue here is, so I can understand th best I can. THE WITNESS: Okals.ON: Where the street is and where the driv at issue here is, so I can understand th best I can. THE WITNESS: Okals.ON: Wilson Street (indicating). The squig just indicate oh, shoot, I screwed th I can't say that. You've awant the garage, where it was o MR. SHARP: Where it is. MR. SHARP: Where it is. THE WITNESS: Okay. No THE WITNESS: Okay. No Okay. The in the record paper. Let me make sur one piece of paper. Let me make sur one piece of paper. Let me make sur one piece of paper. Let me in the record. Okay. This is Wilson Street (indicating). O	10 it,
13 was? 14 A. It's hard to explain in one little 15 piece, but what I concluded was that there's two 16 lots of land beside me which the papers say I 17 own. The town has it. They took it away for 18 nonpayment of taxes. My house is on the land 19 that Rubbo has title to that says he owns, and 20 his house is on a lot that just got lost in the 21 paperwork and on another lot that was taken over 22 by somebody else. Do you see what I'm saying? 23 Q. So it seems kind of confusing, but 24 the documentation seems inconsistent? 25 A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't 26 know I know more about that street than 27 anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they 28 can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. 29 He'll confirm it. 20 Q. Okay. Have you ever 21 MR. SHARP: Off a second. 22 MR. CARLSON: Sure. 23 Q. Okay. Have you ever 24 the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let a sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let a sarges with it, and I will try my best to 10 Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that he agrees with it, and I will try my best to 11 It consists of six lots. MR. CARLSON: Could you where the street is and where the driv at issue here is, so I can understand the hear is and where the driv at issue here is, so I can understand the best I can. THE WITNESS: This is the Wilson Street (indicating). The squig just indicate oh, shoot, I screwed the I can't say that. MR. CARLSON: You can of THE WITNESS: Okay. No THE WITNESS: Okay is a tissue here is, so I can understand the at issue here is, so I can understand the at issue here is, so I can understand the at issue here is, so I can understand the say is discusted here is, so I can understand the say is discusted here is. MR. CARLSON: Vou'leas say that. Sharp in the WITNESS: Okay, will you want the garage, where it was on piece of paper. Let me make sus one piece o	
A. It's hard to explain in one little piece, but what I concluded was that there's two lots of land beside me which the papers say I own. The town has it. They took it away for nonpayment of taxes. My house is on the land that Rubbo has title to that says he owns, and his house is on a lot that just got lost in the paperwork and on another lot that was taken over the documentation seems inconsistent? A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't the documentation seems inconsistent? A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know they can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. He'll confirm it. Q. Okay. Have you ever MR. SHARP: Off a second. MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let that graces with it, and I will try my best to MR. CARLSON: Ould you where the street is and where the driv at issue here is, so I can understand the where the street is and where the driv at issue here is, so I can understand the best I can. MR. CARLSON: This is the Wilson Street (indicating). The squig just indicate oh, shoot, I screwed the I can't say that. MR. CARLSON: You can on the land that you can ask Dan. MR. SHARP: Where it is. THE WITNESS: Okay. No one piece of paper. Let me make sus screwing this up. Don't pay attention numbers, that's just for me, 'cause it confusing. Okay. This is Wilson Street (indicating). The squig just indicate oh, shoot, I screwed the I can't say that. MR. SHARP: Where it is. THE WITNESS: Okay. No one piece of paper. Let me make sus screwing this up. Don't pay attention numbers, that's just for me, 'cause it confusing. Okay. This is Wilson Street (indicating). The squig just indicate oh, shoot, I screwed the I can't say that. MR. SHARP: Where it is. THE WITNESS: Okay. No one piece of paper. Let me make sus screwing this up. Don't pay attention numbers, that's just for me, 'cause it confusing. Okay. This is wilson Street (indicating). Off the top of my head south hat anybody that doesn't know the	. :
15 piece, but what I concluded was that there's two 16 lots of land beside me which the papers say I 17 own. The town has it. They took it away for 18 nonpayment of taxes. My house is on the land 19 that Rubbo has title to that says he owns, and 20 his house is on a lot that just got lost in the 21 paperwork and on another lot that was taken over 22 by somebody else. Do you see what I'm saying? 23 Q. So it seems kind of confusing, but 24 the documentation seems inconsistent? 1 A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't 2 know I know more about that street than 3 anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know the 4 can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. 5 He'll confirm it. 6 Q. Okay. Have you ever 7 MR. SHARP: Off a second. 8 MR. CARLSON: Sure. 9 (Discussion off the record.) 10 MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on 11 the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a 12 sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let 13 Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that 14 he agrees with it, and I will try my best to 15 MR. CARLSON: Could you where the street is and where the driv at issue here is, so I can understand th best I can. 17 HE WITNESS: This is the Wilson Street (indicating). The squig just indicate oh, shoot, I screwed the 20 Just indicate oh, shoot, I screwed the 21 Just indicate oh, shoot, I screwed the 21 Just indicate oh, shoot, I screwed the 22 Just indicate oh, shoot, I screwed the 23 Just indicate oh, shoot, I screwed the 24 Just indicate oh, sh	let's see.
lots of land beside me which the papers say I own. The town has it. They took it away for nonpayment of taxes. My house is on the land that Rubbo has title to that says he owns, and his house is on a lot that just got lost in the paperwork and on another lot that was taken over by somebody else. Do you see what I'm saying? Q. So it seems kind of confusing, but the documentation seems inconsistent? A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know I know more about that street than anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. He'll confirm it. Q. Okay. Have you ever MR. SHARP: Off a second. MR. CARLSON: Sure. (Discussion off the record.) MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let may be agrees with it, and I will try my best to at issue here is, so I can understand the taisus us tissue here is, so I can understand the taisus us tissue here is, so I can understand the taisus us tissue here is, so I can understand the taisus us tissue here is, so I can understand the taisus us tissue here is, so I can understand the taisus us tissue here is, so I can understand the best I can. THE WITNESS: This is the Wilson Street (indicating). The squig just indicate oh, shoot, I screwed the Under the documentation will best I can. Page 15 A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know they anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they are the WITNESS: Okay. No MR. SHARP: Where it is. THE WITNESS: Okay. No MR. CARLSON: Solvay, will you want the garage, where it was one piece of paper. Let me make suscered the screwing this up. Don't pay attention numbers, that's just for me, 'cause it confusing. Okay. This is Wilson Street (indicating). The squig just indicate oh, shoot, I screwed the suit is. THE WITNESS: Okay. No MR. CARLSON: Okay.	
own. The town has it. They took it away for nonpayment of taxes. My house is on the land that Rubbo has title to that says he owns, and his house is on a lot that just got lost in the paperwork and on another lot that was taken over by somebody else. Do you see what I'm saying? Q. So it seems kind of confusing, but the documentation seems inconsistent? A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know the can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. He'll confirm it. Q. Okay. Have you ever MR. SHARP: Off a second. MR. CARLSON: Sure. Okay. Have you ever (Discussion off the record.) MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let that Rubbo has title to that says the land that shouse is on the land that land is on the land that site with that street is on the land that Rubbo has title to that says he owns, and that land is on the land that Rubbo has title to that says he owns, and that land is on the land that subset I can. THE WITNESS: This is the Wilson Street (indicating). The squig just indicate oh, shoot, I screwed that I can't say that. A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't will be a seems inconsistent? Page 15 A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know the yay or anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know the yay on that is garage, where it was one piece of paper. Let me make sus screwing this up. Don't pay attention numbers, that's just for me, 'cause it confusing. Okay. This is Wilson Street (indicating). The squig just indicate oh, shoot, I screwed that is marked that. A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know the yay ou want the garage, where it was one piece of paper. Let me make sus screwing this up. Don't pay attention numbers, that's just for me, 'cause it confusing. Okay. This is Wilson Street (indicating). The squig just indicate oh, shoot, I screwed that is marked that it is marked that it is marked that. A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know theya on piece of paper. Let me make sus screw	
18 nonpayment of taxes. My house is on the land 19 that Rubbo has title to that says he owns, and 20 his house is on a lot that just got lost in the 21 paperwork and on another lot that was taken ove 22 by somebody else. Do you see what I'm saying? 23 Q. So it seems kind of confusing, but 24 the documentation seems inconsistent? Page 15 1 A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't 2 know I know more about that street than 3 anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they 4 can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. 5 He'll confirm it. 6 Q. Okay. Have you ever 7 MR. SHARP: Off a second. 8 MR. CARLSON: Sure. 9 (Discussion off the record.) 10 MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on 11 the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a 12 sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let 13 Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that 14 he agrees with it, and I will try my best to 18 ITHE WITNESS: This is the Wilson Street (indicating). The squig just indicate oh, shoot, I screwed th I can't say that. 20 Mr. Streat (indicating). The squig just indicate oh, shoot, I screwed th I can't say that. 22 MR. CARLSON: You can of THE WITNESS: Okay. No THE WITNESS: Okay. No You've asking me to do three years of one piece of paper. Let me make su screwing this up. Don't pay attention numbers, that's just for me, 'cause it confusing. Okay. This is Wilson Street (indicating). Off the top of my head south, I don't know, but I do have do have all of that. This is parcel 42 w documentation that says that I own 14 he agrees with it, and I will try my best to	-
that Rubbo has title to that says he owns, and his house is on a lot that just got lost in the paperwork and on another lot that was taken over the paperwork and in the paperwork and on another lot that was taken over the paperwork and in the paperwork and on another lot that was taken over the paperwork and indicate oh, shoot, I screwed the I can't say that. 1	hat the
his house is on a lot that just got lost in the paperwork and on another lot that was taken ove paperwork and is make sure that paperwork and	
paperwork and on another lot that was taken over 21 by somebody else. Do you see what I'm saying? Q. So it seems kind of confusing, but 24 the documentation seems inconsistent? A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't 24 the will let 25 know I know more about that street than 26 know I know more about that street than 27 know they 3 let	
by somebody else. Do you see what I'm saying? Q. So it seems kind of confusing, but the documentation seems inconsistent? A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't law anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they are can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. He'll confirm it. Q. Okay. Have you ever MR. SHARP: Off a second. MR. CARLSON: You can ask Dan. It law is a screwing this up. Don't pay attention numbers, that's just for me, 'cause it confusing. MR. CARLSON: You can ask Dan. It law is anybody on that doesn't know they are can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. It law is anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they are can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. It law is anybody on that anybody that doesn't know they are can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. It law is anybody on that anybody that doesn't know they are can get confused. It law is anybody on that anybody that doesn't know they are can get confused. It law is anybody on that anybody that doesn't know they are can get confused. It law is anybody on that anybody that doesn't know they are can get confused. It law is anybody on that anybody that doesn't know they are can get confused. It law is anybody on that anybody that doesn't know they are can get confused. It law is anybody on that anybody that doesn't know they are can get confused. It law is anybody on that anybody that doesn't know they are can get confused. It law is anybody on that anybody that doesn't know they are can get confused. It law is anybody on that anybody that doesn't know they are can get confused. It law is anybody on that anybody that doesn't know they are can get confused. It law is anybody on that the garage, where it was on the WITTLE ANY is anybody on the can graph. It law is anybody on the can grap	
Q. So it seems kind of confusing, but the documentation seems inconsistent? Page 15 A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know they 3 anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they 3 anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they 3 THE WITNESS: Okay, what can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. He'll confirm it. Q. Okay. Have you ever MR. SHARP: Off a second. MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let me agrees with it, and I will try my best to MR. CARLSON: Okay. MR. CARLSON: Okay. This is parcel 42 with documentation that says that I own the agrees with it, and I will try my best to MR. CARLSON: You can of THE WITNESS: Okay. No MR. SHARP: Where it is. THE WITNESS: Okay. No MR. SHARP: Where it is. THE WITNESS: Okay. No MR. SHARP: Where it is. THE WITNESS: Okay. No MR. SHARP: Where it is. THE WITNESS: Okay. No MR. SHARP: Where it is. THE WITNESS: Okay. No MR. SHARP: Where it is. THE WITNESS: Okay. No MR. SHARP: Where it is. THE WITNESS: Okay. No MR. SHARP: Where it is. THE WITNESS: Okay. No You're asking me to do three years of the confusing. Okay. This is Wilson Street (indicating). Off the top of my head south, I don't know, but I do have documentation that says that I own the agrees with it, and I will try my best to MR. CARLSON: Okay.	hat up, so
the documentation seems inconsistent? A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know I know more about that street than anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they 3 mybody on that. SHARP: Where it is. You're asking me to do three years of screwing this up. Don't pay attention numbers, that's just for me, 'cause it confusing. Okay. This is Wilson Street in the property of the top of my head south, I don't know, but I do have doesn't know they 3 mybody on that. Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that the agrees with it, and I will try my best to mybody on that. MR. CARLSON: Okay.	
Page 15 1 A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't 2 know I know more about that street than 3 anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they 4 can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. 5 He'll confirm it. 6 Q. Okay. Have you ever 7 MR. SHARP: Off a second. 8 MR. CARLSON: Sure. 9 (Discussion off the record.) 10 MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on 11 the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a 12 sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let 13 Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that 14 he agrees with it, and I will try my best to 1 you want the garage, where it was o MR. SHARP: Where it is. 7 THE WITNESS: Okay, where it was o MR. SHARP: Where it is. 6 Okay. The will will a confusing me to do three years of the screwing this up. Don't pay attention numbers, that's just for me, 'cause it confusing. 9 Okay. This is Wilson Street in the scort, I don't know, but I do have do documentation that says that I own that say	
A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't know - I know more about that street than anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they 3 anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they 3 THE WITNESS: Okay, what can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. 5 He'll confirm it. 6 Q. Okay. Have you ever 6 screwing this up. Don't pay attention numbers, that's just for me, 'cause it confusing. 9 (Discussion off the record.) 7 mumbers, that's just for me, 'cause it confusing. 9 Okay. This is Wilson Street (indicating). Off the top of my head sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let 12 have all of that. This is parcel 42 w documentation that says that I own 14 he agrees with it, and I will try my best to 14 MR. CARLSON: Okay.	ow, where did
1 A. Right, and to anybody that doesn't 2 know I know more about that street than 3 anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they 4 can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. 5 He'll confirm it. 6 Q. Okay. Have you ever 7 MR. SHARP: Off a second. 8 MR. CARLSON: Sure. 9 (Discussion off the record.) 10 MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on 11 the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a 12 sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let 13 Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that 14 he agrees with it, and I will try my best to 1 you want the garage, where it was o MR. SHARP: Where it is. THE WITNESS: Okay, what You're asking me to do three years of one piece of paper. Let me make sure confusing. 5 one piece of paper. Let me make sure confusing. 6 Vay. This is Wilson Street (indicating). Off the top of my head south, I don't know, but I do have documentation that says that I own that	
2 know I know more about that street than 3 anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they 3 4 can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. 5 He'll confirm it. 6 Q. Okay. Have you ever 7 MR. SHARP: Off a second. 8 MR. CARLSON: Sure. 9 (Discussion off the record.) 10 MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on 11 the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a 12 sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let 13 Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that 14 he agrees with it, and I will try my best to MR. SHARP: Where it is. THE WITNESS: Okay, what You're asking me to do three years one piece of paper. Let me make sure screwing this up. Don't pay attention numbers, that's just for me, 'cause it confusing. 9 Okay. This is Wilson Street (indicating). Off the top of my head south, I don't know, but I do have does the property of th	Page 17
3 anybody on that. Anybody that doesn't know they 3 4 can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. 5 He'll confirm it. 6 Q. Okay. Have you ever 7 MR. SHARP: Off a second. 8 MR. CARLSON: Sure. 9 (Discussion off the record.) 10 MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on 11 the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a 12 sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let 13 Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that 14 he agrees with it, and I will try my best to THE WITNESS: Okay, what You're asking me to do three years of one piece of paper. Let me make sure screwing this up. Don't pay attention numbers, that's just for me, 'cause it confusing. Okay. This is Wilson Street (indicating). Off the top of my head south, I don't know, but I do have does the property of the pr	
4 can get confused. And that you can ask Dan. 5 He'll confirm it. 6 Q. Okay. Have you ever 7 MR. SHARP: Off a second. 8 MR. CARLSON: Sure. 9 (Discussion off the record.) 10 MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on 11 the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a 12 sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let 13 Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that 14 he agrees with it, and I will try my best to 4 You're asking me to do three years of one piece of paper. Let me make sure screwing this up. Don't pay attention numbers, that's just for me, 'cause it confusing. 9 Okay. This is Wilson Street (indicating). Off the top of my head south, I don't know, but I do have decomposed that the agree with it, and I will try my best to 12 MR. CARLSON: Okay.	
5 He'll confirm it. 6 Q. Okay. Have you ever 7 MR. SHARP: Off a second. 8 MR. CARLSON: Sure. 9 (Discussion off the record.) 10 MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on 11 the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a 12 sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let 13 Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that 14 he agrees with it, and I will try my best to 5 one piece of paper. Let me make sure screwing this up. Don't pay attention numbers, that's just for me, 'cause it confusing. 9 Okay. This is Wilson Street (indicating). Off the top of my head south, I don't know, but I do have decomposite that the lateral of that of the lateral of that the lateral of that of the lateral of the lateral of that of the lateral of the	
6 Q. Okay. Have you ever 7 MR. SHARP: Off a second. 8 MR. CARLSON: Sure. 9 (Discussion off the record.) 10 MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on 11 the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a 12 sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let 13 Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that 14 he agrees with it, and I will try my best to 6 screwing this up. Don't pay attention numbers, that's just for me, 'cause it confusing. 9 Okay. This is Wilson Street (indicating). Off the top of my head south, I don't know, but I do have decomposite that the property of the property and I'm sure he will let that the agrees with it, and I will try my best to 10 MR. CARLSON: Okay.	
7 numbers, that's just for me, 'cause it 8 MR. CARLSON: Sure. 9 (Discussion off the record.) 10 MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on 11 the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a 12 sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let 13 Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that 14 he agrees with it, and I will try my best to 7 numbers, that's just for me, 'cause it 8 confusing. 9 Okay. This is Wilson Street (indicating). Off the top of my head 10 south, I don't know, but I do have do documentation that says that I own 14 MR. CARLSON: Okay.	
8 MR. CARLSON: Sure. 9 (Discussion off the record.) 10 MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on 11 the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a 12 sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let 13 Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that 14 he agrees with it, and I will try my best to 8 confusing. 9 Okay. This is Wilson Street (indicating). Off the top of my head south, I don't know, but I do have decount that it and make sure that 14 documentation that says that I own 15 MR. CARLSON: Okay.	
9 (Discussion off the record.) 10 MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on 11 the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a 12 sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let 13 Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that 14 he agrees with it, and I will try my best to 9 Okay. This is Wilson Street 10 (indicating). Off the top of my head 11 south, I don't know, but I do have decount that it and have all of that. This is parcel 42 we documentation that says that I own that the agrees with it, and I will try my best to 14 MR. CARLSON: Okay.	t will get
10 MR. CARLSON: Let me just put on the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that he agrees with it, and I will try my best to 10 (indicating). Off the top of my head south, I don't know, but I do have de have all of that. This is parcel 42 w documentation that says that I own that s	-4
the record Mr. Sharp is kindly putting together a sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that he agrees with it, and I will try my best to Mr. CARLSON: Okay.	er
sketch of the property, and I'm sure he will let Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that he agrees with it, and I will try my best to Mr. CARLSON: Okay.	
13 Mr. Stoddard take a look at it and make sure that 13 documentation that says that I own 14 he agrees with it, and I will try my best to 14 MR. CARLSON: Okay.	d north or
14 he agrees with it, and I will try my best to 14 MR. CARLSON: Okay.	d north or Irawings that
	d north or Irawings that vhich I have
lie understand it	d north or Irawings that vhich I have
15 understand it. 15 THE WITNESS: The town	d north or Irawings that which I have it.
16 THE WITNESS: It boils down to 16 over in 1982 for nonpayment of tax	d north or drawings that which I have it. on took this
17 three things anyway. 17 unknown, so they didn't do a title se	d north or drawings that which I have it. on took this ses, owner
18 MR. SHARP: Hold on a second. 18 house is on parcel 43	d north or drawings that which I have it. on took this ses, owner
19 THE WITNESS: All right. 19 MR. CARLSON: Okay.	d north or drawings that which I have it. on took this ses, owner
20 MR. SHARP: I think if you just 20 THE WITNESS: which	d north or drawings that which I have it. on took this des, owner earch. My
21 tell Mr. Carlson who owns which lot 21 two lots, and these are the corrected	d north or drawings that which I have it. on took this kes, owner earch. My
22 THE WITNESS: Are you going to 22 numbers.	d north or drawings that which I have it. on took this kes, owner earch. My
23 number those? 23 Q. Okay. And the middle th	d north or drawings that which I have it. In took this kes, owner earch. My
24 MR. SHARP: No, then it will get 24 garage?	d north or drawings that which I have it. In took this kes, owner earch. My

Page 18 Page 20 1 A. Right. 1 Can you estimate about how many 2 Okay. 2 years after you owned the house? I don't want Q. 3 So basically what I'm saying I own you to guess, but if you could just give me your A. 3 4 is this, right in here (indicating). best estimation. 5 And Mr. Rubbo says the line is here 5 If I give an estimation, then I Q. A. 6 would be perjuring myself. I don't know. 6 (indicating)? 7 7 All right, all right. Do you Well, that's where the line is, but remember the first occasion on which the police 8 that line splits my property in half. 8. 9 Q. Mm-hmm. 9 were called? Not according to the paperwork, 10 10 A. A. To the best of my recollection, it according to what I have to go into court and was the time that they came down and took the 11 11 plates off of Kelly's truck. See, right now you 12 prove. 12 got me digging, digging back. I have it 13 Okay. 13 Q. 14 Because my deed says that I own documented. 14 A. 15 15 this (indicating). O. So somebody took the license plates 16 Okay. 16 off of Kelly's truck? Q. Yeah, the Rockland Police A. His deed says that he owns this 17 17 A. (indicating). Department took them off. 18 18 19 Q. Mm-hmm. 19 O. Do you know who called them to do 20 Now, when his deed was written up, 20 that? A. and I have a plot plan that shows it, the deed 21 To take the plates off, no. But 21 A. who called them, it wasn't myself. and the plot plan -- okay, the deed lists that 22 22 Okay. What happened when the 23 he's on 43 and 39, which made this 43 and 39 on 23 police came to take the plates off? 24 his plot plan, but in reality, this is 35 and 31, Page 19 Page 21 I'm trying to think, 'cause there not 43 and 39. And if this was 43 and 39, then 1 1 was a time that I got stuck in the ribs. Off the 2 my house would be on 51 and 47. 2 3 Mm-hmm. 3 top of my head, I can't remember. It was so long Q. 4 ago, and there's been so much going on. 4 A. So on goes the dispute where he put 5 5 When is the first time you can his garage. O. remember that the police were called because you Okay. We'll get back to this. 6 6 Q. 7 and Mr. Rubbo were having an argument? It goes into more than that. It 7 A. 8 goes into I have no where to park. 8 I remember one time that Officer 9 Doranzo came over, and I forget what the disput 9 Okay. Why don't I get back to this Q. 10 in just a second. 10 was between Louis Rubbo and I. It had do with parking the car, I guess, beside the house, and All right. 11 11 A. he wanted the car off of his property. A few more questions, then I'll 12 12 Q. So you were having an argument with 13 probably ask you to refer to that again. 13 Q. him outside of your houses? If it's all right with the lawyer, 14 14 if you have any requests I can give you whatever 15 A. Yeah. Well, he would damage the 15 car and do whatever he wanted to do. you need on paperwork as far as that goes. 16 16 MR. CARLSON: Okay. Well, I'll 17 Did you call the police at that 17 Q. 18 look into that. 18 time? 19 If I had called the police in all Now, when was the first time that A. 19 20 the times that things have been going, it might police were ever called to intervene in a dispute 20

issue?

Α.

have no idea.

that you were having with Mr. Rubbo over this

I have no idea. The first time, I

21

22

23

24

21

22

23

24

be three, four, five times.

You've called the police three or

Well, I myself probably two or

Q.

A.

four times?

Page 22 Page 24 1 three, and Deborah Kelly a couple times. time where you had a problem with the way that an 2 How many other times have they come officer behaved when intervening in this dispute? Q. 2 3 besides when you called them? 3 Other than the day? 4 Louis Rubbo, he probably called 4 Other than that day. Q. 5 them maybe 30 times. 5 No. Not that I can recall. I A. 6 So you're thinking that maybe 6 Q. would say no. 7 around 35 times total the police have come to 7 Okay. Now, moving to April 21st, Q. 8 deal with this situation? 8 2002, that incident --9 I would say that would be a close 9 It was the day before my birthday, A. 10 assumption. 10 by the way. 11 Q. Okay. 11 O. How was it that Ms. Kelly's car It's nothing you can hold me to, 12 came to be parked in the driveway that's in Α. 12 13 but I would say it would be close. 13 dispute that day? 14 Now, obviously we're going to be 14 Q. A. Where she normally parks Mr. Rubbo talking a lot about the incident on April 21st, 15 15 had blocked. 2002, today. I want to ask you, in all the times 16 16 Q. Can you show me that on this 17 prior to that when the police came, was there 17 diagram? 18 ever a time when a police officer conducted 18 A. All right. We were parking the 19 himself or herself in a manner that you thought 19 cars right here (indicating). 20 was inappropriate, threatening, violent, or 20 Q. So you would park your --21 anything like that? 21 And he blocked here. Now, what A. 22 A. I can say yes. My life may be at 22 goes on is this is -- well, see, it's not really part of the lot. It's really out here. This is 23 risk, then. I don't know. 23 24 Q. Can you describe what you mean? 24 town owned because the town owns 40 feet. Page 23 Page 25 I was told -- first, I was jammed Forty feet of the street? 1 1 Q. 2 in the ribs, and I was told "You're an 2 A. Yeah. 3 instigator, park your fucking vehicle over 3 Q. Okay. All right, if I can just try there." 4 4 to make this a little clear for the record. Tell 5 Do you remember when that was? Q. 5 me if I'm being accurate here. It looks like 6 A. That was probably one of the first 6 what you're saying is that Kelly would usually 7 times that the police came over. 7 park her car in a driveway right adjacent to your 8 O. Do you know which police officer it 8 house, but that this time Mr. Rubbo had parked 9 was who --9 his car horizontally on the edge of the driveway partially in front of your house --10 A. I don't know his name, but I know 10 11 him, yes. 11 A. Right. 12 Q. Was it one of the officers who came 12 -- and blocking her? Q. on April 21st, 2002? She would park right here 13 13 A. 14 It was one of the officers that (indicating), because we had the Volvo here 14 took the plate off of Kelly's truck, but I never (indicating), and she would park right here 15 15 called the police to report that. 16 16 (indicating). What I'm asking is, the officer who 17 Q. 17 Q. So you would park your cars in 18 elbowed you in the ribs, was that one of the 18 tandem usually? 19 officers who came on April 21st, 2002, to deal 19 Yeah. We had nowhere else to park 20 with the argument? 20 them, except maybe further down the street. 21 No, no. He works night shift. Α. 21 And what is next to where you park 22 Okay. Now, other than the time 22 your cars, is that another part of the driveway? 23 that you just talked about when an officer 23 What is next to -- well, let's say A. 24 elbowed you and swore at you, was there any other 24 his driveway comes through like this

Page 26 Page 28 1 (indicating). 1 April 21st, 2002, incident. 2 2 Okay. So his driveway takes up the Oh, well, she had nowhere to park, A. 3 whole space from his house out to the street, 3 so she parked it in the driveway. 4 essentially? 4 Q. She parked in his portion of the 5 Pretty much. It takes up the whole 5 driveway? lot which is 4,000 square feet. 6 6 No. In his alleged driveway, yes. A. 7 7 Okay. And it's narrow enough, I Q. take it, then, that when he put his car out on 8 8. Α. She had nowhere else to park. 9 the street there was no room to, like, pull 9 Okay. And then what happened after Q. 10 forward and back around, so it really was 10 that? It sat there -- well, let me see. 11 blocked? 11 Α. I'm sorry, if I can just clarify 12 No, because he had ties and stuff 12 13 here (indicating). He had a car here 13 too. Was that on April 21st, that Sunday, or was 14 (indicating). 14 it actually the day before? 15 So he also had stuff in the 15 No, it was probably two or three O. driveway, okay. days before that. 16 16 17 We had trees here which one time --17 Okay. Q. that was probably one of the first episodes, now 18 18 A. And the cops were called, I don't 19 that you mention it -- when Kelly was parked 19 remember by who, and they came down, and the there -- as a matter of fact, we have a picture 20 20 said there was nothing they could do. 21 of it -- and Louis Rubbo drove over the hump and 21 Did you speak to them when they Q. parked his truck right smack dab right up beside. 22 22 came? Now, that time we had to call the police. The **2**3 23 A. Do you know how hard this stuff is **2**4 police came down, Rubbo couldn't move his truck 24 to remember, especially with all the stuff going Page 29 Page 27 spinning the tires, spinning the tires. And this 1 1 on? was Officer Doranzo that had come down that time. 2 2 Do you think that either you or 3 I don't know if a police report was filed. I'm 3 Kelly spoke to them? 4 sure there was. And basically what ended up 4 At different times, yeah, because when they would talk to him they would come over. 5 happening was the officer made Deborah Kelly move her truck which meant that she had to run over a They would get a complaint from him, and then 6 6 7 tree that we had on the front lawn. 7 we'd have to tell them why. 8 Is it legal to park in the street 8 But on this occasion that we are 9 outside of either of these houses? 9 talking about here when she put her car in the 10 driveway 'cause there wasn't any other space, do When it is not snowing. 10 Is it typically crowded when it is you remember whether you or Kelly or both of you 11 11 Q. 12 not snowing? Is it difficult to find a space to 12 talked to the police when they came? park on the street? 13 Oh, a couple of times. 13 A. 14 A. No. But the point on that is he 14 Q. But this time specifically. The 15 has this whole driveway. He also has in front of 15 first time they came after she had put her car or his house if he wants to park -put her truck in Rubbo's alleged driveway. 16 16 17 Q. 17 The first couple days, yes, and 18 18 they said there's nothing we can do, so she left Α. -- but he chooses to aggravate me. 19 Now, what happened after you found 19 the vehicle there. **2**0 that Kelly's car had been blocked in by Rubbo's 20 Who did they say that to, to you? 21 truck? 21 No, Rubbo wanted it towed out, and 22 Well, I would say a couple times --22 I said, "We'll move the vehicle when you move

23

24

MR. SHARP: On which occasion?

MR. CARLSON: I'm returning to the

23

24

your truck and she can park there," because she

has no where else to park.

1

2

3

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

4

5

7

8

9

1

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

pumped them up?

A.

Q.

Casse 11:005-cov-1107/500-CAEG

	Page 30					
Q.	And were the police there when you					
had that	had that conversation with Rubbo?					
A.	No, this was a couple times I had					
said that	to him.					
Q.	Okay.					
A.	So I guess that morning I got up					
and all fo	our tires were flat.					
Q.	So this is the morning of April					
21st?	· i					
A.	Yes. So I got my compressor, and I					
went over to fill up the tires, and all the valve						
stems had been pulled out and bent. So I went						
down to the hardware store, got some valve stems						
put them in and was out there pumping up the						
tires, and Rubbo comes out and starts harassing						
me, "Get that fucking truck " So I just						
pumped up the tires, and I went somewhere, I						
think it was to the coffee shop, and I came back						
and all the tires, three of the tires were flat						
again.						
0.	How long was that after you had					
ν.	The state of the s					

Oh, maybe two hours.

And then what happened after you

day I have to put up with something, so it's hard to remember everything. It's especially hard -and I'm not good with dates or numbers. It's especially hard to put a date or a time. Now, the only reason why the 21st sticks out in my head is because that was the day before my birthday, and it was a wonderful birthday present.

- Q. Okay. So you came back, and you saw the tires were flat again, you think you may have spoken to Mr. Rubbo again briefly, what do you remember doing after that?
 - A. I was working on the yard.
- And what happened while you were Q. working in the yard?
- And Kelly was working out in the backyard cutting trees with the chain saw and what not.
 - Q. And then what happened?
- And then Rubbo had said something A. about towing it. I said, "Fine," and the tow truck came.
- Q. About what time of day was this the tow truck came?

Page 31 1 1 came back and saw that the tires were flat again? There might have been words between 2 A. 3 the two neighbors. 3 4 Q. I'm sorry, say that again, please. 5 A. I said there might have been words 6 between the two neighbors. 6 7 Between you and Rubbo, you mean? Q. Yeah, like "Move your Fing truck 8 9 off my property." 10 10 "I told you I'm going to move it when you move that." 11 11 12 Do you remember anything else that 12 you said to him or he said to you either when you 13 13 14 first noticed that the tires were flat or when 14 15 15 you saw that they were flat again? You mean did I flip out and want to 16 16 A. 17 17 beat him up, no. 18 18 But do you remember anything else 19 that was said? If you don't, I understand. 19 No, I don't. 20 20 A. 21 21 Okay. O. 22 22 I mean, this has been so ongoing 23 and every day -- I'm telling you, it's not one 23 day this week, one day next week. Every single 24 24

Somewhere around one o'clock, I think, 1, 1:30. I didn't have a watch, so I don't know.

Okay. Did you try to or think O. about pumping the tires up again after you came back the second time?

No, because I already did it once. I'm not going to do it again.

- Okay. Were you thinking that it was going to be Rubbo's responsibility to take care of the tires 'cause you believed he'd done it?
 - A. Yeah.
- Q. And so what happened after the tow truck came?
- I told the tow truck you can't touch that vehicle. You move it, you're going to be responsible, and we hemmed and hawed, and the tow truck was ready to leave because, you know, he doesn't want to get into this.
- Q. About how long was it before he said he was ready to leave?
- How long was it before he said he was ready to leave. I would say within a half

Page 33

Casse 11:055-cx/-1107/500-CAECK

		1		
		Page 34		Page 36
1	hour		1	mean, the area is so close.
2	Q.	Okay.	2	Q. Mm-hmm.
3	Α.	that we were having discussion.	3	A. And I went out and talked to Kelly,
4	Q.	Did you know the tow truck driver?	4	and I said, "Geez, Kelly, the cops are here."
5	À.	No. I don't know if Louie did,	5	Q. She was in the backyard at the
6	though.	but the tow truck driver was going to	6	time?
7	leave.		7	A. Yeah, cutting trees, not knowing
8	Q.	Have you learned the name of the	8	what's going on.
9	tow truc	k driver since that day?	9	Q. And then what happened after the
10	A.	No. I'm sure it's on a report	10	police came?
11	somewh	ere. To me it doesn't matter.	11	A. Well, when the police were there,
12	Q.	So what happened after the tow	12	they would talk to Rubbo, and then I went over
13	-	iver said he was going to leave?	13	there, and there were, you know, words exchanged
14	Α.	Louie got on his phone.	14	Q. Did you hear what they said to
15	Q.	Did you see him take his phone out?		Rubbo or what he said to them?
16	A.	No.	16	A. No, but they wanted the truck off
17	Q.	Did he go into his house?	17	his property. He says it's his property. I said
18	A.	I saw him just standing there	18	it's in dispute. I said I have paperwork that
19	talking.	1 34 W Hilli Just Standaring diore	19	shows that I own it, blah-blah and so on and
20	Q.	So he pulled his cell phone out?	20	so on, and I said let me run in and get it.
21	Q. A.	Mm-hmm.	21	Q. Let me just back up for a second.
22		Okay.	22	Did you know any of the officers who showed up a
	Q.	•	23	first?
23	A.	I assume he pulled it out. I saw	24	A. No, no.
24	min star	nding there talking on it.	27	Α. 110, μο.
		Page 35		Page 37
1	Q.	Okay. And after he apparently	1	Q. Since you probably have learned the
2	•	e police, two cruisers showed up, is	2	names of them since then, do you remember nov
3	that righ	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3	which officer you were talking to, to whom you
4	Α.	It was two or three.	4	said I have paperwork that shows that I own the
5	Q.	Okay. About how long after you	5	property?
6	A.	Now, see, I don't know he called	6	A. Yeah, it was Officer Donnelly.
7		e. The only reason I know he called the		Q. It was Officer Donnelly?
8		'cause they came.	8	A. Mm-hmm.
9		Right, you're assuming that, and I	9	Q. And what did Officer Donnelly say
10		and that. About how long after you saw	10	to you when you said that?
11		nis telephone did the police come?	11	A. He looks at it, and then he says,
12	A.	Geez, I don't know. These are	12	"Well, we have nothing to do with that, that's a
13	tough qu		13	civil matter." I said, "Fine." I said,
14	Q.	Just your best guess.	14	"Where's, you know
15	Q. A.	Fifteen, twenty minutes.	15	Q. And what was the other officer
16	Q.	And you said you think that two or	16	doing when you were talking to Mr. Donnelly or
17		isers came?	17	Officer Donnelly about that?
18	A.	Well, I initially I heard	18	A. Officer Byers.
19		nd I heard squealing tires, and I looked	19	Q. And what was he doing at the time,
20	•	I see two cruisers come flying down the		if you noticed?
21	up, and street.	i see two cruisers come frying down me	21	A. We were all kind of in a
22	_	Had you gone back to your yard and	22	argument
	Q.	• -	23	
23	_	l your work? Well I was in the front yard. I	24	
24	A.	Well, I was in the front yard. I	124	A myself, and I assume the two

GEORGE STODDARI	
May 28, 2004	

	Page 38		Page 40
1	officers and the tow truck driver.	1	gave you four minutes." I said, "It's up to
2	Q. So you were all basically together	2	you." I said, "The tires" well, I did tell
3	talking about this?	3	them that we were not going to move the truck
4	A. Yeah.	4	unless the tires were pumped up by Rubbo and h
5	Q. Was Rubbo in on that conversation?	5	moved his vehicle so she had a place to park.
6	A. He's standing off to the side, but	6	Q. Okay. And what happened after you
7	initially he was.	7	told the police that?
8	Q. Do you remember what he said?	8	 A. They were going to tow it, and I
9	A. No, other than "I want this Fing	9	said to Kelly, "Well, it's up to you whether you
10	truck off my property."	10	move it or not." -
11	Q. Do you remember anything else that	11	Q. And then what happened?
12	Officer Donnelly said right at that time?	12	 And at this time Rubbo peeled off
13	A. Not at that time, no.	13	and moved his truck down.
14	Q. Do you remember anything that	14	Q. He pulled it on to the street?
15	Officer Byers said?	15	A. I assume. I didn't see everything
16	A. Not at that time, no.	16	that was going on behind me.
17	Q. So what happened next after Officer	17	Q. So just at some point you noticed
18	Donnelly said he didn't want to look at your	18	that Rubbo had moved his truck on to the street
19	papers and it was a civil matter.	19	A. Right.
20	A. Then I went out back and got Kelly.	20	Q. And what was the tow truck doing at
21	I said, "Kelly, the cops are here," and I said,	21	this time?
22	"They're trying to tow your truck." So she came	22	A. From the sound of it, it was
23	over and had a few words with Byers, I guess	23	backing up.
24	that's his name.	24	Q. Did you think that he was getting
 			
١.	Page 39	١.	Page 41
1	Q. And do you remember what she said	1	ready to hook up Kelly's truck and tow it?
2	to him?	2	A. I would assume, yeah, because I
3	A. She said something to the fact that	3	could hear it beeping.
4	she didn't have to move her truck and that it was	1	Q. Okay. And what happened after
5	a civil matter and what not and I don't know.	5	that?
6	Q. Do you remember what he said in	6	A. To the best I remember, Kelly
7	response, if anything?	7	decided she was going to move her truck. The
8	A. He had said that he wanted the	8	officer gave her the last chance, so she went
9	truck moved, and there was mention of a certain	1	over to her truck to get in, and one of the
10	time limit to move it.	10	officers, Donnelly, said now, this is from
11	Q. And what time limit did he say?	11	behind me "Stop, you're under arrest." She's
12	A. He said three or four minutes to	12	in the vehicle, starts it up.
13	make up your decision. "If you don't move it,	13	Q. Was she in the truck yet when you
14	we're going to tow it."	14	heard the officer say that?
15	Q. And what happened after that?	15	A. Yeah, yeah. And then automatically
16	A. Well, we decided it wasn't going to	16	when you start it up, the radio comes on.
17	be, she wasn't going to move it, and then they, I	17	Q. Was the door open to the truck when
18	guess I didn't see all that was going on	18	the officer said that?
19	because I wasn't watching behind me.	19	A. No. She was up and in it, and the
20	Q. Did you tell the officers we're not	20	best I can remember is that Donnelly came runni
21	going to move it?	21	over.
22	A. Yeah.	22	Q. Was that the first time any of the
23	Q. And then what happened?	23	officers had said that she was under arrest?
24	A. And then I said to Kelly, "They	24	A. Yes, and she never even knew it.
4		1	

Casse 11:055-cx/-1107/500-CAECK

	Page 42		Page 44
1	She had decided to move her truck in that	I	A. That was mentioned, but all the
2	allotted time.	2	other times it was a civil matter.
3	Q. No, prior to that. Prior to Kelly	3	Q. So on this occasion one of the
4	getting into her truck to move it, had any of the	4	officers
5	officers told you or Kelly to move off of what	5	A. From what I see oh, that's
6	they thought was Rubbo's driveway?	6	correct, you remind me now. When Donnelly looked
7	A. Yeah.	7	at the papers he said, "Well, from what I see"
8	Q. When did that happen, as best you	8.	and I guess if you look at it you could assume
9	can remember?	9	that "this is Mr. Rubbo's property, so get off
10	A. I was on the dirt, I think it was,	10	or I'm going to arrest you for trespassing."
11	when we were having the discussion.	11	Q. And it seemed that way to him
12	Q. The dirt is what the police	12	because you were standing in front of Rubbo's
13	believed to be Rubbo's property?	13	garage?
14	A. Yeah. And now that I think of it,	14	A. Yeah.
15	it was town property, is what it was.	15	MR. SHARP: Objection.
16	Q. Okay.	16	A. Alleged garage.
17	A. Originally I was on the driveway	17	Q. I understand. What happened after
18	with all of them, and then I had backed over, and	18	Kelly got into her car, got into her truck and
19	then I was by my car.	19	closed the door?
20	Q. Did one of the officers say that	20	A. Now, I'm standing there, and I
21	you and Kelly had to move because you were	21	can't believe what I'm seeing. I'm kind of
22	trespassing?	22	dumbfounded by this time. From the time I was
23	A. I think it was Officer Donnelly who	23	told that I would be arrested for trespassing, I
24	told me, "If you don't get off the property, I'm	24	backed off. But I remember somebody running up
<u> </u>		 	
	Page 43		Page 45
1	going to arrest you." And me, I just backed	1	from behind me when they said you're under
2	down.	2	arrest. Not to me. I was doing absolutely
3	Q. So then you moved on to your land	3	nothing. I wasn't moving the vehicles. I was
4	when he said that?	4	just standing there like this (indicating). And
5	A. I just stepped one step over, one	5	Kelly puts it in reverse, backs up, and because
6	or two steps over.	6	the tire is flat, the tire will spin in the dirt,
7	Q. Was Kelly next to you at that	7	and she pulled it over right next to the porch on
8	point?	8	the front, what you would call the lawn.
9	A. I don't remember.	9	Q. In front of your house?
10	Q. Do you remember if	10	A. Yeah.
11	A. I think she was leaning against the	11	Q. Okay. When you heard the policeman
12	Volvo which was right there (indicating), was	12	say you're under arrest, do you remember wheth
13	right here (indicating).	13	Kelly had started her engine at that point?
14	Q. Okay.	14	A. It was all in the same motion.
15	A. I think I need to go to the	15	Q. So it's hard to remember exactly?
16	bathroom when we get a break.	16	A. I know she didn't hear him. I know
17	Q. Why don't we do it right now.	17	she didn't hear him.
18	A. All right.	18	Q. And then what happened?
19	(A break was taken.)	19	A. And her truck is exceptionally loud
20	Q. Now, when the officers told you to	20	when you start it up, and then the radio.
21 22	move off of, move off of the driveway back on t your own property, did they tell you why they	22	Q. And then what happened after she
23	thought you were trespassing, did they tell you,	23	backed her truck up in front of the porch? A. As far as
24	you know, we think this is Rubbo's land?	24	Q. Just the next thing you remember, I
124	you know, we untik uns is ituooos land!	124	Q. Just the next uning you remember, I
		4	

		· · ·	
1	Page 46	1 .	Page 48
1 2	guess.	1 2	on disputed property.
1	A. Officer Donnelly was at the truck.	2	Q. Okay. So she moved it into the
3	Q. Where was he standing?	3	area that Rubbo had been blocking?
4	A. To the best of my knowledge, at the	4	A. Yeah, by that.
5	door.	5	Q. By that?
6	Q. The driver's side door?	6	A. Right.
7	A. Yeah.	7	Q. So to the left of it if you're
8	Q. Did you hear him say anything?	8	looking from the street?
9	A. That I don't remember.	9	A. If you're looking from the
10	Q. Did you see him doing anything?	10	street even more than you normally would have
11	Was he pounding on the window or anything lil		it.
12	that, the window of the truck?	12	Q. Okay. How far did she move it
13	A. I don't even remember that either,	13	forward, about?
14	whether he was knocking on the window or not	•	A. Oh, let's see. The lot is 40 feet.
15	Q. What's the next thing you do	15	This had to be 15, 20 feet.
16	remember after you saw him by the driver's side		Q. Did you notice how long it took her
17	door?	17	to move it forward?
18	A. I remember once she was backing	18	A. No, I didn't have a watch.
19	up now, keep in mind I'm standing on the	19	Q. Was she moving quickly, slowly?
20	middle of the lawn right now. When she was	20	A. You mean did she speed?
21	backing up I heard, "You're under arrest,"	21	Q. Well, I'm assuming she wasn't going
22	blah-blah, and then I heard, "All right, that's	22	55 miles an hour, but I'm just wondering if she
23	it," and Donnelly hit the mirror with his elbow,	23	was going very slowly or normal speed for pulling
24	and then where he went from there I don't know	. 24	in a driveway?
		1	
1	Page 4' Kelly's vehicle moved in front, and I'm standing		Page 49 A. Just moving it, normal with flat
2	still. I'm standing let's say right here	2	tire.
3	(indicating), and the truck is here (indicating),	3	Q. Okay.
4	and one of the officers said, "Don't you move."	4	A. Well, one tire was pumped up and
5	I'm standing there like this (indicating),	5	the other one, the one that does the traction was
6	dumbfounded. I can't believe what I'm seeing.	6	the one that was flat.
7	"Get out of the truck, you're under arrest." And		Q. Okay. And so after you saw the
8	she looks up. I'm assuming she's scared to	8	policeman break down the window, you said you
9	death. So he hit the window a couple times with		went into your house at that point?
10	his hands. He couldn't do anything, and then h		A. Yeah.
11	pulled out his baton, and he missed the window		Q. And what were you going into your
12	hit the top of the ledge, and then the next I see	112	house to do?
13	the window shatter, and Kelly is crying her eye		A. Believe it or not, I was going in
14	out, and from that point I was in my house.	14	to call the cops.
15	Q. If I can just go back for just a	15	Q. And what happened next?
16	second. I think you said that after she	16	A. And then when I got in there, I
17	initially backed the truck up in front of the	17	can't call the cops, that's the cops out there.
18	porch at some point she pulled it forward again	1	So the next thing I remember is Kelly coming
19	A. Mm-hmm.	19	through the door. I turned around, and the next
•		20	
20	Q. And she pulled it forward into the	21	thing I remember was getting hit in the face and
21 22	place that she usually parks in	21 22	slammed to the ground over a bookcase and sayin
22	A. No, no. She pulled it right on to	1	"Don't you move." I have no idea who it was that hit me.
24	the property so that there was no question, right in front of the house, not on town property, not		
124	in from or the house, not on town property, not	124	Q. Maybe we can just break this down a

Casse 11:005-cov-1107/500-CAEG

24

talk goes into the station, talk gets around.

Page 54 Page 56 No, I was grabbed and slammed. I Q. At this point he was still holding 2 don't weigh a lot. I weigh 150 pounds. This guy 2 you against a bookcase? weighs double what I weigh. 3 3 Oh, yeah. A. 4 So really your being punched and 4 How tall is this bookcase you're O. 5 taken down was kind of part of the same motion 5 talking about? 6 6 It was all instantaneous. And I I'd say -- well, the bookcase is A. 7 7 looked up, and there's Rick Somers, "Don't you laying on the floor now. The bookcase is fucking move." 8 8 probably --9 9 Q. So you were taken down on to your Four feet tall, would you say? Q. back? 10 Yeah, it's about that height. 10 A. Right. Well, I was on a bookcase So when he took you down he knocke 11 11 Q. first, like this, with my ankles (indicating), you over on top of the bookcase --12 12 13 and I looked up, and I saw it was Rick Somers, 13 A. Yeah, and I was kind of -and I said, "Rick, what did you do that for?" 14 14 Q. -- and knocked the bookcase over 15 And Rick Somers is another Rockland 15 too? police officer? -- on it with it in my back, and he 16 16 A. 17 A. Yes. 17 was holding me (indicating). 18 Q. And he lives on your street? 18 Okay. So I take it the bookcase Q. 19 19 was against a wall and he kind of pushed you --A. 20 No, no. We were moving stuff 20 Were you acquainted with him before O. A. 21 this? 21 around. 22 Oh, yes, hi and bye, and he'd go 22 Q. 23 into the donut shop where I use to hang around. We had just brought a refrigerator 23 A. in there, and we were moving stuff around. 24 So as far as I knew, he was the nicest officer I 24 Page 57 Page 55 ever met, the nicest guy in the world. I see. Was the bookcase empty of 1 Q. 2 Would you have called him a friend 2 books? or just an acquaintance? 3 3 A. An acquaintance. It was definitely And what do you remember next after 4 A. 4 Q. 5 somebody I didn't dislike, till now. I don't 5 you had that conversation with him while you were have much care for him. on the bookcase? 6 6 How far away from the door of the 7 7 A. Well, I remember seeing -- oh, let Q. me see. I remember them saying to Kelly, "You're 8 house were you when Officer Somers took you down? 8 9 My house is not very big. Five or under arrest." This is after they're inside the 10 door. There was one or two of them inside, and 10 six feet. somebody was outside standing. I don't know if 11 Q. Did you see what was happening with 11 Kelly right before you were hit? they were on the ground, but they looked awful 12 12 No. After I was on the ground, I short, so maybe the plywood moved or something. 13 13 14 did see something. 14 I don't know why it would move, though. And what's the next thing you 15 So what did you see after you were 15 Q. taken down and saw that it was Rick Somers? 16 remember happening? 16 I remember Kelly screaming for me 17 Oh, I had said -- I asked him what 17 A. to help her. I said, "I can do nothing." he did that for, and he says, "Oh, we're sick of 18 18 19 your shit." Now, keep in mind, this is a guy 19 Q. And you were still on the bookcase that I thought, you know, had no ill feelings 20 at that point? 20 against me. "We're sick of your shit." And I 21 Yeah. 21 A. 22 said, "Why, what did I do?" And something about 22 Q. And was Somers holding you down? 23 coming down here and blah-blah this. You know, 23 Α. He was holding me down, and I see

Kelly on the floor and Somers kicking her feet as

24

Page 60 he's holding me down, so he's trying to hold her dizzy? 1 2 feet down. A. Well, no, I didn't have trauma. I 3 3 O. How was he holding you down, did he didn't have trauma, no. 4 have you by a shoulder? Okay. And so when Somers No, he had me by the sweater that I 5 5 finally -had on, right here (indicating). 6 6 A. That I know of, 'cause I don't know 7 Okay. Was he putting force on your 7 if my personality has changed or not from that. chest when he was holding you by your sweater? 8 Now, when Somers let you up, what 8 Yeah, I was squished between him 9 9 was the first thing you saw? 10 10 and the bookcase. Him. A. 11 And then what happened next? 11 Q. Somers? O. 12 I'm being held down, and finally --12 Standing in front of me, yeah. A. 13 well, I'm not sure what's going on, but finally 13 Q. Did you speak to him at that point? he let me up, as they were taking her out. 14 Not at that point, no. 14 A. 15 Can you give me your best estimate 15 Q. Did he say anything to you? I might have said, "What's going to 16 as to how long he was holding you down? 16 A. happen to her?" I know I had said this at one I would say anywheres from a minute 17 17 A. 18 and a half to three minutes. 18 time, and he said, "Oh, she'll be taken down the 19 station, and you can come down and bail her out.' 19 Was he physically preventing you O. 20 Had she been taken out of the house 20 from getting up? 21 by the time he let you up? 21 A. I wasn't even trying to get up. 22 You were staying down because it 22 A. Yeah, I don't know whether I was on **2**3 was clear to you he wanted you there? 23 me feet or not. 24 Yeah. Well, I mean, I was 24 Did you --A. Q. Page 59 Page 61 I would say no because I guess I dumbfounded. I had just been knocked off my 1 1 feet, not that it would have phased you, you 2 was considered a threat. Why, I have no idea. 2 3 know. So did I rush up, no. As soon as I was 3 I think you said that while Somers 4 4 let up, then I would get up, yes. was holding you down you saw him trying to hold 5 5 Kelly's foot down or something like that. Did Q. Were you at all dazed or confused 6 as a result of having been hit? you notice anything else about how the police 7 7 were trying to place her under control or under That's what dumbfounded means. I 8 was confused from watching what I saw outside 8 arrest? 9 9 because I didn't experience anything like that A. I seen them have her shoulders 10 before. 10 down, and her arms were pinned under her, 'cause Did you feel dizzy or that you 11 they were trying to get them, her arms, and 11 Q. 12 weren't sure that you were perceiving what was 12 Somers was kicking her foot down, and I don't going on because you had been hit in the face or know if they got her arms before they lifted her 13 13 did you feel that you could understand what was 14 up or not. 15 going on even though it was hard to see a reason 15 Q. Did you see whether she was 16 for it? 16 struggling? MR. SHARP: I'm not sure I 17 Now, would I struggle if my arms 17 18 were under me and there was people jumping on my 18 understand. 19 back? How do I answer that. Did I see her 19 Q. Should I clarify? struggling, yes. 20 MR. SHARP: Are you asking was it 20 21 emotional or physical? 21 Q. What was she doing, exactly, if you 22 22 I guess what I'm saying is can remember, if you can just describe it in sometimes when people are hit in the face or the 23 words the best you can. **2**3 head, they can feel, like, a little bit faint or 24 Squirming around and her feet was

	P(2)		D(4)
1	Page 62 moving.	1	Page 64 it that he wasn't in uniform?
2	Q. So her feet and shoulders were	2	A. No.
3	squirming?	3	Q. He was off duty?
4	A. Yeah. Her feet weren't moving bad.	4	A. Mm-hmm.
		5	Q. Did he say
5	They were just up like this (indicating). O. And she was on her back at that	6	A. I assume he was off duty.
6	•	7	Q. Did he say anything like, you know,
7	point?		
8	A. No, she was on her stomach.	8	I'm a policeman too
9	Q. She was on her stomach. So her	9	A. No.
10	hands were under her stomach and against the	10	Q or did he not mention anything
11	floor?	11	like that?
12	A. Yeah, she was like that	12	A. I didn't even know who it was until
13	(indicating).	13	I looked up. I never saw him come at me.
14	Q. And it looked like the police were	14	Q. How was he dressed, if you
15	trying to pull her hands behind her back so they		remember, just generally?
16	could handcuff her?	16	A. I can't even remember that.
17	 Yeah, they're doing this while 	17	Q. Now, you said that was it Somers
18	they're telling her to let her arms out, and I	18	who told you you can come down and bail Kelly out
19	would say it's awful hard to get your arms out	19	later on?
20	with she's got to weigh, oh, I'd say, and	20	A. He said that she would be down the
21	don't tell her this, probably 170, and Donnelly	21	station, and that I could come down and probably
22	has got to weigh 250, and the other officer has	22	bail her out, and then I reconfirmed that with
23	to weigh at least what I weigh, I'd say better,	23	the chief outside or the sergeant outside later
24	so all that weight on top of you.	24	on.
-		-	
	Page 63		Page 65
1	Q. By the way, about how big is Rick	1	Q. Did you have any other conversation
2	Somers?	2	with Somers that you can remember?
3	A. Which way?	3	A. I had after I was up, let me
4	Q. Height and weight.	3 4	A. I had after I was up, let me see, I called my friend Joe, and I told him that
4 5	Q. Height and weight.A. Height, I'd say he's about this	3 4 5	A. I had after I was up, let me see, I called my friend Joe, and I told him that they arrested Kelly and I didn't know what to do
4	Q. Height and weight. A. Height, I'd say he's about this much (indicating).	3 4 5 6	A. I had after I was up, let me see, I called my friend Joe, and I told him that they arrested Kelly and I didn't know what to do Q. This is your friend Joe, is it
4 5 6 7	Q. Height and weight. A. Height, I'd say he's about this much (indicating). Q. And you're how tall?	3 4 5 6 7	A. I had — after I was up, let me see, I called my friend Joe, and I told him that they arrested Kelly and I didn't know what to do Q. This is your friend Joe, is it Chitick?
4 5 6	 Q. Height and weight. A. Height, I'd say he's about this much (indicating). Q. And you're how tall? A. Higher than me. I'm five nine. 	3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I had — after I was up, let me see, I called my friend Joe, and I told him that they arrested Kelly and I didn't know what to do Q. This is your friend Joe, is it Chitick? A. Joe Chitick.
4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Height and weight. A. Height, I'd say he's about this much (indicating). Q. And you're how tall? A. Higher than me. I'm five nine. Q. So he may be five eleven or so? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I had after I was up, let me see, I called my friend Joe, and I told him that they arrested Kelly and I didn't know what to do Q. This is your friend Joe, is it Chitick? A. Joe Chitick. Q. Do you remember anything else from
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Height and weight. A. Height, I'd say he's about this much (indicating). Q. And you're how tall? A. Higher than me. I'm five nine. Q. So he may be five eleven or so? A. I don't know. I know he's a little 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I had after I was up, let me see, I called my friend Joe, and I told him that they arrested Kelly and I didn't know what to do Q. This is your friend Joe, is it Chitick? A. Joe Chitick. Q. Do you remember anything else from your conversation with him?
4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Height and weight. A. Height, I'd say he's about this much (indicating). Q. And you're how tall? A. Higher than me. I'm five nine. Q. So he may be five eleven or so? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I had after I was up, let me see, I called my friend Joe, and I told him that they arrested Kelly and I didn't know what to do Q. This is your friend Joe, is it Chitick? A. Joe Chitick. Q. Do you remember anything else from
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Height and weight. A. Height, I'd say he's about this much (indicating). Q. And you're how tall? A. Higher than me. I'm five nine. Q. So he may be five eleven or so? A. I don't know. I know he's a little taller than I am and a little wider than I am and probably weighs more than I do. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I had — after I was up, let me see, I called my friend Joe, and I told him that they arrested Kelly and I didn't know what to do Q. This is your friend Joe, is it Chitick? A. Joe Chitick. Q. Do you remember anything else from your conversation with him? A. No, 'cause he didn't know what to tell me.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Height and weight. A. Height, I'd say he's about this much (indicating). Q. And you're how tall? A. Higher than me. I'm five nine. Q. So he may be five eleven or so? A. I don't know. I know he's a little taller than I am and a little wider than I am and 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I had — after I was up, let me see, I called my friend Joe, and I told him that they arrested Kelly and I didn't know what to do Q. This is your friend Joe, is it Chitick? A. Joe Chitick. Q. Do you remember anything else from your conversation with him? A. No, 'cause he didn't know what to tell me. Q. And so after Somers told you you
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Height and weight. A. Height, I'd say he's about this much (indicating). Q. And you're how tall? A. Higher than me. I'm five nine. Q. So he may be five eleven or so? A. I don't know. I know he's a little taller than I am and a little wider than I am and probably weighs more than I do. Q. How much do you weigh, if you don mind?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I had — after I was up, let me see, I called my friend Joe, and I told him that they arrested Kelly and I didn't know what to do Q. This is your friend Joe, is it Chitick? A. Joe Chitick. Q. Do you remember anything else from your conversation with him? A. No, 'cause he didn't know what to tell me. Q. And so after Somers told you you can come down and bail her out later on, you
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Height and weight. A. Height, I'd say he's about this much (indicating). Q. And you're how tall? A. Higher than me. I'm five nine. Q. So he may be five eleven or so? A. I don't know. I know he's a little taller than I am and a little wider than I am and probably weighs more than I do. Q. How much do you weigh, if you don	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I had after I was up, let me see, I called my friend Joe, and I told him that they arrested Kelly and I didn't know what to do Q. This is your friend Joe, is it Chitick? A. Joe Chitick. Q. Do you remember anything else from your conversation with him? A. No, 'cause he didn't know what to tell me. Q. And so after Somers told you you can come down and bail her out later on, you don't remember saying anything else to Somers
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Height and weight. A. Height, I'd say he's about this much (indicating). Q. And you're how tall? A. Higher than me. I'm five nine. Q. So he may be five eleven or so? A. I don't know. I know he's a little taller than I am and a little wider than I am and probably weighs more than I do. Q. How much do you weigh, if you don mind?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I had — after I was up, let me see, I called my friend Joe, and I told him that they arrested Kelly and I didn't know what to do Q. This is your friend Joe, is it Chitick? A. Joe Chitick. Q. Do you remember anything else from your conversation with him? A. No, 'cause he didn't know what to tell me. Q. And so after Somers told you you can come down and bail her out later on, you don't remember saying anything else to Somers his saying anything else to you?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Height and weight. A. Height, I'd say he's about this much (indicating). Q. And you're how tall? A. Higher than me. I'm five nine. Q. So he may be five eleven or so? A. I don't know. I know he's a little taller than I am and a little wider than I am and probably weighs more than I do. Q. How much do you weigh, if you don mind? A. Oh, 155, pushing it. Q. Do you think Somers might weigh 175, thereabouts? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I had — after I was up, let me see, I called my friend Joe, and I told him that they arrested Kelly and I didn't know what to do Q. This is your friend Joe, is it Chitick? A. Joe Chitick. Q. Do you remember anything else from your conversation with him? A. No, 'cause he didn't know what to tell me. Q. And so after Somers told you you can come down and bail her out later on, you don't remember saying anything else to Somers his saying anything else to you? A. Well, I went outside. Now, keep in
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Height and weight. A. Height, I'd say he's about this much (indicating). Q. And you're how tall? A. Higher than me. I'm five nine. Q. So he may be five eleven or so? A. I don't know. I know he's a little taller than I am and a little wider than I am and probably weighs more than I do. Q. How much do you weigh, if you don mind? A. Oh, 155, pushing it. Q. Do you think Somers might weigh 175, thereabouts? A. I'd say he probably weighs close to 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I had — after I was up, let me see, I called my friend Joe, and I told him that they arrested Kelly and I didn't know what to do Q. This is your friend Joe, is it Chitick? A. Joe Chitick. Q. Do you remember anything else from your conversation with him? A. No, 'cause he didn't know what to tell me. Q. And so after Somers told you you can come down and bail her out later on, you don't remember saying anything else to Somers his saying anything else to you? A. Well, I went outside. Now, keep in mind, I'm under the assumption that he didn't
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Height and weight. A. Height, I'd say he's about this much (indicating). Q. And you're how tall? A. Higher than me. I'm five nine. Q. So he may be five eleven or so? A. I don't know. I know he's a little taller than I am and a little wider than I am and probably weighs more than I do. Q. How much do you weigh, if you don mind? A. Oh, 155, pushing it. Q. Do you think Somers might weigh 175, thereabouts? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I had — after I was up, let me see, I called my friend Joe, and I told him that they arrested Kelly and I didn't know what to do Q. This is your friend Joe, is it Chitick? A. Joe Chitick. Q. Do you remember anything else from your conversation with him? A. No, 'cause he didn't know what to tell me. Q. And so after Somers told you you can come down and bail her out later on, you don't remember saying anything else to Somers his saying anything else to you? A. Well, I went outside. Now, keep in mind, I'm under the assumption that he didn't think I was a bad guy, and it was always hi and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Height and weight. A. Height, I'd say he's about this much (indicating). Q. And you're how tall? A. Higher than me. I'm five nine. Q. So he may be five eleven or so? A. I don't know. I know he's a little taller than I am and a little wider than I am and probably weighs more than I do. Q. How much do you weigh, if you don mind? A. Oh, 155, pushing it. Q. Do you think Somers might weigh 175, thereabouts? A. I'd say he probably weighs close to 200 pounds.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I had — after I was up, let me see, I called my friend Joe, and I told him that they arrested Kelly and I didn't know what to do Q. This is your friend Joe, is it Chitick? A. Joe Chitick. Q. Do you remember anything else from your conversation with him? A. No, 'cause he didn't know what to tell me. Q. And so after Somers told you you can come down and bail her out later on, you don't remember saying anything else to Somers his saying anything else to you? A. Well, I went outside. Now, keep in mind, I'm under the assumption that he didn't think I was a bad guy, and it was always hi and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Height and weight. A. Height, I'd say he's about this much (indicating). Q. And you're how tall? A. Higher than me. I'm five nine. Q. So he may be five eleven or so? A. I don't know. I know he's a little taller than I am and a little wider than I am and probably weighs more than I do. Q. How much do you weigh, if you don mind? A. Oh, 155, pushing it. Q. Do you think Somers might weigh 175, thereabouts? A. I'd say he probably weighs close to 200 pounds. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I had — after I was up, let me see, I called my friend Joe, and I told him that they arrested Kelly and I didn't know what to do Q. This is your friend Joe, is it Chitick? A. Joe Chitick. Q. Do you remember anything else from your conversation with him? A. No, 'cause he didn't know what to tell me. Q. And so after Somers told you you can come down and bail her out later on, you don't remember saying anything else to Somers his saying anything else to you? A. Well, I went outside. Now, keep in mind, I'm under the assumption that he didn't
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Height and weight. A. Height, I'd say he's about this much (indicating). Q. And you're how tall? A. Higher than me. I'm five nine. Q. So he may be five eleven or so? A. I don't know. I know he's a little taller than I am and a little wider than I am and probably weighs more than I do. Q. How much do you weigh, if you don mind? A. Oh, 155, pushing it. Q. Do you think Somers might weigh 175, thereabouts? A. I'd say he probably weighs close to 200 pounds. Q. So he's a pretty stocky guy? A. Well, he's more belly.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I had — after I was up, let me see, I called my friend Joe, and I told him that they arrested Kelly and I didn't know what to do Q. This is your friend Joe, is it Chitick? A. Joe Chitick. Q. Do you remember anything else from your conversation with him? A. No, 'cause he didn't know what to tell me. Q. And so after Somers told you you can come down and bail her out later on, you don't remember saying anything else to Somers his saying anything else to you? A. Well, I went outside. Now, keep in mind, I'm under the assumption that he didn't think I was a bad guy, and it was always hi and bye. You know, I thought he was the nicest guy in the world. I really liked him. And I went out, and I said, "Rick, what did you do that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Height and weight. A. Height, I'd say he's about this much (indicating). Q. And you're how tall? A. Higher than me. I'm five nine. Q. So he may be five eleven or so? A. I don't know. I know he's a little taller than I am and a little wider than I am and probably weighs more than I do. Q. How much do you weigh, if you don mind? A. Oh, 155, pushing it. Q. Do you think Somers might weigh 175, thereabouts? A. I'd say he probably weighs close to 200 pounds. Q. So he's a pretty stocky guy? A. Well, he's more belly.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I had — after I was up, let me see, I called my friend Joe, and I told him that they arrested Kelly and I didn't know what to do Q. This is your friend Joe, is it Chitick? A. Joe Chitick. Q. Do you remember anything else from your conversation with him? A. No, 'cause he didn't know what to tell me. Q. And so after Somers told you you can come down and bail her out later on, you don't remember saying anything else to Somers his saying anything else to you? A. Well, I went outside. Now, keep in mind, I'm under the assumption that he didn't think I was a bad guy, and it was always hi and bye. You know, I thought he was the nicest guy in the world. I really liked him. And I went
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Height and weight. A. Height, I'd say he's about this much (indicating). Q. And you're how tall? A. Higher than me. I'm five nine. Q. So he may be five eleven or so? A. I don't know. I know he's a little taller than I am and a little wider than I am and probably weighs more than I do. Q. How much do you weigh, if you don mind? A. Oh, 155, pushing it. Q. Do you think Somers might weigh 175, thereabouts? A. I'd say he probably weighs close to 200 pounds. Q. So he's a pretty stocky guy? A. Well, he's more belly. Q. Okay.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I had — after I was up, let me see, I called my friend Joe, and I told him that they arrested Kelly and I didn't know what to do Q. This is your friend Joe, is it Chitick? A. Joe Chitick. Q. Do you remember anything else from your conversation with him? A. No, 'cause he didn't know what to tell me. Q. And so after Somers told you you can come down and bail her out later on, you don't remember saying anything else to Somers his saying anything else to you? A. Well, I went outside. Now, keep in mind, I'm under the assumption that he didn't think I was a bad guy, and it was always hi and bye. You know, I thought he was the nicest guy in the world. I really liked him. And I went out, and I said, "Rick, what did you do that for?" And I says, "What did I ever do to you," I

Page 66 Page 68 about -- I can't remember at that time --1 bleeding from. 2 actually, I had said, I guess, "You said you're 2 Q. About how big was the cut? sick of my shit, what did I ever do to you?" And 3 3 A. I didn't get a picture of it he said something about that's Louie's property. 4 either. About a quarter of an inch. 4 5 And I said, "What are you telling me that's 5 A quarter of an inch long? Q. Louie's property?" He said, "The judge told him 6 6 A. (Witness nods.) 7 to put the garage there." And I had said to him, 7 Did you see a doctor or go to the Q. "You're going to stand there and tell me that a 8. 8 hospital about it? 9 judge told him to put his garage on a piece of 9 A. No. property that he does not have proof of 10 10 Did it stop bleeding after you put Q. ownership?" And Rick said, "Ah, no, I guess 11 11 a Band-Aid on it or something like that? you're right. And I said, "You say you're sick 12 12 Yeah, well, it did stop bleeding. of my shit, the last I remember I had my I wiped it off, and I went down to the donut 13 13 surveyors down here to survey out the property, shop, and my friend said, "What happened to you 14 14 you had come out and talked to them and sent them chin?" And I didn't want to get all into it 15 15 16 away." I said, "What was that about?" I was about Kelly being over there and I was waiting to 16 17 paying them, not him. I was paying them. As a 17 bail her out. matter of fact, they were all paid. I got my 18 18 O. Had it stopped bleeding when you 19 money back because they didn't want to get 19 saw your friend at the donut shop? 20 involved. 20 I guess it was bleeding again. It 21 probably bled for a couple of hours and then 21 So you're saying that Somers sent Q. 22 surveyors away at some point? 22 finally stopped. 23 No, no. Somers, while I'm paying 23 Q. Did you have any injuries anywhere 24 the surveyors, he's having a half hour discussion else as a result of having been pushed on to the 24 Page 67 Page 69 1 with the surveyors at the time they were sent 1 bookcase? 2 over when they're suppose to be surveying the 2 Not that I know, because my body is A. 3 land, and well, I got a letter later on saying 3 pretty tough, but I'm getting older. 4 that we couldn't do it, blah-blah, and a note and 4 Did you need to see a doctor at any 5 giving me my money back. It's too screwed up. 5 point for anything resulting from this incident? 6 Do you remember anything else that 6 Well, I needed to. Could I, no. A. 7 Somers said to you or you said to him that day? 7 Q. You didn't have medical insurance 8 8 A. That was it. at the time? 9 Q. Have you spoken with Rick Somers 9 I have it through my wife. A. 10 since then? 10 If you could just clarify what you meant when you said I needed to, but I couldn't? 11 No. I see him a lot. 11 A. I really couldn't afford it. Even 12 Q. Do you --12 A. 13 A. I see him a lot 'cause he works 13 though I had the insurance, you still have --14 14 what I'm talking about now is more mental -down the courthouse. 15 Do you say anything more than maybe 15 I see. Q. Q. just a hi? 16 16 A. -- and my stomach, and it wouldn't I don't say anything to him. I had 17 be something that they can take care of, you 17 18 one time when I was in the court, the court for 18 know, overnight. 19 the case, when Officer Donnelly said, "Hi, George 19 I see. So what you're saying is Q. how are you doing?" "Hi," and that was it. 20 20 that you might have considered having some kind 21 Now, I want to ask you, as a result 21 of --22 of his hitting you and taking you down, did you 22 A. Break down. 23 have any physical wounds? 23 -- counseling about this if you O. 24 I had a cut on my chin I was 24 could have afforded it? A.

1

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20 21

22

23

24

7

8

11

Page 70

- A. But it's not just that situation.
- 2 It's the whole lump sum.
 - You've had some physical effects O. from the memory of it?
 - Yeah. How much does a person take before they snap? I know I've heard of people snapping. How much do they take before it: happens? You don't know when it happens. I don't want to get to that point.
 - Q. Mm-hmm.

A. So I swallow it. I swallow it. I take a lot. My problem with the neighbor is day in and day out, and I have to sit there and take it, and I literally gag and throw up. When the cops come, I literally throw up, and I'm not a chicken by nature. I have to take this because if I don't -- well, here's a perfect example, my neighbor will come over, and he'll harass and harass and harass, and he'll say, "You're a fucking pussy. If you had any balls, you'd hit me by now."

Now, his main objective is to try and get me to hit him. My main objective, through my lawyer's advice, is to ignore him.

2002, incident too? 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

21

22

23

24

1

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

A.

Yes, but not to the point that it's now. I have to hide in my house. I mean, if I come out and be a man and say back off or you're going to be sorry, then I get a little relief. but if I sit there and take it, it keeps coming, keeps coming, keep digging. What else can I do what else can I do. It's not a fact that I go over there. It's always him coming over here, because he has the right to walk the sidewalk, he has the right to go on that plot of land on this side, he has the right to work here, look in my windows. I'm crowded right in. And that probably has -- it does have something to do with it, and it doesn't have something to do with it, with what we're talking about here.

Page 72

- Now, since this day, April 21st, 2002, I take it the cops have come again?
- 19 Oh, constantly. They were there A. 20 last night.
 - Q. Do you have any estimation of how many times they've come or maybe how often they've come on average in the last, is it about two years?

Page 71

- 1 It's awful hard to ignore. So I swallow it. I
- 2 keep it in, I keep it in, I keep it in. I
- 3 frigging pace. And this has to do a lot with
- 4 that too. I pace and pace and pace. I'll smoke
- 5 a pack of cigarettes in two hours and not even
- know I did it. I'll pace, pace, pace. 6
 - So obviously --Q.
 - How do you know when you snap? A.
- 9 So obviously you're under a lot of
- 10 stress from this continuing confrontation?
 - It's the whole thing, and believe
- 12 it or not, it's all related. It's not poor woe
- is me. It's, like I told her earlier, I'm public 13
- 14 enemy number one. It doesn't pay any money, but
- 15 that's where I am. If it's not the cops, I'm
- poisoned, all the neighbors, and not because of 16
- what I did to them or what they see. It's 17
- because of what -- my neighbor Mr. Rubbo goes in 18
- 19 blah-blah, blah-blah, this guy is
- trying to steal my land, blah-blah, and Rick 20
- Somers happens to be one of those neighbors, and 21
- his son lives across the street. 22
- 23 Had you been feeling this sort of 24
- anxiety and frustration before this April 21st,

Page 73 I've already told you that.

- Q. About the last two years, though.
- 3 It was all told. I put a number on

 - it. I would say 30 times, give or take. I see. So when you said 30 --Q.
 - I don't know exactly. A.
 - So when you said 30 or 35 earlier, Q. you were talking about for the entire time until today?
 - Yeah, to the best of my knowledge. A.
 - Q. Okay. Do you have an estimate of how many times since April 22nd have been part of those 30 or 35?
 - A. Boy, you ask tough questions. How is there a right and a wrong to that question?
 - You don't have to be precise. If you would just give your best estimate, that's all that you're asked to do, not guess but best estimate?
 - Fifteen, twenty, best guess. A.
 - I think you said a few items in Q. your home were damaged because of this.
 - A. The microwave got stepped on.
 - Q. Do you know how that happened?

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

Page 74 Page 76 1 I have no idea. I just know nine-page handwritten statement that says on the 2 that -- it wasn't a big microwave, but I just 2 top "On 20's of April, 20, 21, 22," and I'll just 3 3 know that it got squashed. have the witness look at it and just ask you if 4 Was that on the floor too, as part 4 you recognize that. Q. 5 5 I can tell you right now I of your moving? A. Well, we had been moving stuff, 6 recognize it 'cause I wrote it. 6 A. 7 7 Now, when did you write this? right. O. 8 Okay. So at some point somebody 8 The exact date is probably maybe a Q. 9 9 stepped on it? week after. I had to wait until I calmed down. 10 Yeah, it was no good. What motivated you to sit down and 10 A. Q. And the coffee table, same thing? write that? 11 11 Q. 12 A. Well, we were using it for a 12 A. That's the only means of release kitchen table, and the legs snapped right off. 13 13 that I have. I'm not going to the gym now, so. Okay. Were you able to repair the And when you start writing -- and also, I'm 14 14 coffee table or microwave or did you have to 15 advised by my lawyer to write --15 replace them? 16 16 Oh, I don't want you to say 17 anything that your lawyer has told you. Got rid of it. 17 A. Okay. How much did it cost to 18 No, no, but I'm advised, whoever 18 Q. 19 19 replace them? that lawyer may be, to log everything. 20 Okay. Did you speak with Kelly or 20 Well, my house is not that big. My 21 house is 20 by 18. I have a card table which I'm 21 with anybody else in the process of getting all your recollections together and writing it down 22 using now. 22 23 Q. Did you replace the microwave? 23 or did you do it just from your own memory? 24 24 A. I got one given to me. You mean did she influence me? No, Page 77 Page 75 Okay. Did you miss any work 1 I was told I had to write. I said, "I will write Q. 1 2 it when I'm ready. I can't do it right now." 2 because of having been hit and tackled that day? 3 Oh, because of the cut on my chin? 3 I guess all I'm saying is when you A. 4 sat down and wrote that, did you --4 Q. 5 No. Have I missed any work because 5 Was it by myself, yes. By myself A. of this whole situation, yes. 6 sitting in the corner. 6 7 So you wrote it just from your own 7 Okay, I can understand that. Q. 8 8 Have I been out of work for three memory? 9 9 years, pretty much. Off and on work. Got to go A. Yes. From my own memory, yes. to court this day, nobody wants to keep you. If 10 You estimated 15 or 20 times that 10 you're not there, you're only as good as when 11 the police have come to deal with the situation 11 with Rubbo and you since April 21st, 2002. Are you're there. 12 12 13 Have you been able at any point to 13 there any occasions in that time period where yo talk to a counselor or a psychologist or a 14 felt that the Rockland police have acted in a 14 therapist about all of this stress, at any point 15 hostile, inappropriate, violent manner toward 15 since this incident? 16 you? 16 17 A. No. My counsel or my therapist is 17 MR. SHARP: Why don't we break that 18 my cigarettes. I don't drink, thank God. 18 down. MR. CARLSON: I ask the court 19 You mean after that? 19 A. reporter to mark this as Exhibit 1. I know you 20 Yeah, right. 20 Q. No. All officers have been -- I 21 have seen this before? 21 22 (Exhibit No. 1 was marked 22 mean, they don't always want to tell you what you for identification.) 23 want to hear, but they've been fairly polite. 23 They're doing their job, and they know it's a 24 Just for the record, this is a 24 Q.

May 28, 2004

	Page 78		Page 80
1	volatile situation.	1	court decision on this issue yet?
2	Q. What is the current legal status?	2	A. I have no idea.
3	I think you said that you may have litigation	3	Q. Okay. Do you remember when you
4	ongoing right now over this whole property	4	started the lawsuit, when you filed the lawsuit?
5	ownership issue.	5	A. The date, no.
6	THE WITNESS: Is it all right to	6	Q. Was it within the last year?
7	answer that?	7	A. You're asking me dates that I pile
8	MR. SHARP: Sure.	8	away. I don't know.
9	A. It's a lawsuit for the land as well	9	Q. Maybe I could just ask you, did you
10	as you might be able to answer that better	10	file that lawsuit after April 21st, 2002?
11	than I can.	11	A. April 21st, that was the day of the
12	MR. SHARP: Yes, but you have to		incident?
13	try to answer it.	13	
14	A. Harassment suit.	14	Q. Right A. I think so.
15	Q. So you've filed a lawsuit against Mr. Rubbo?	15	` '
16		16	A. That's the best I can say.
17	A. Yes.	17	Q. Okay.
18	Q. Is this in superior court?	18	A. I had no choice, for one thing, and
19	A. Yes.	19	it has to be done.
20	Q. Okay.	20	Q. Mm-hmm.
21	A. It's mainly I'm more concerned	21	A. Even if it comes out not the way
22	with getting back what's mine.	22	that I want it, it has to be done or this is
23	Q. Maybe your lawyer could help you		going to go on forever, and the police officer
24	correct this if the right terminology isn't so	24	time and time again, "You've got to get it into
1	Page 79 familiar for you. Are you seeking to quiet title	1	Page 81 court to get this straightened out."
1 2	to the land or to clear title?	2	Q. Okay. Let me ask you, do you have
3	A. Clear title, yes.	3	any knowledge about how the Rockland Police
4	Q. Clear title, okay.	4	Department might train its officers regarding
5	A. As it stands right now, nothing can	5	using force and what force is excessive?
6	be done. It can't be sold. I can't get a	6	A. How would I?
7	mortgage on it. How things have been sold in th	1	Q. You don't, then?
8	past, I don't know.	8	A. No. How would I? I'm not a police
1	• •	9	
9	Q. So you're asking the court to say definitively this is where the line is?	10	Officer. I haven't gone through the training. Q. A similar thing, you wouldn't have
11	•	11	any knowledge of how police might be trained in
12	A. Well, I want them to see what is	12	how to conduct arrests?
13	what, not what documentation is showing. It boils down to this, the question is something is	13	A. Well, I might have an answer to
14	wrong. Now, is it a pencil error or did somebody		this question, but maybe not what you're looking
1		15	for. Do I think that the senior officers
15	build the houses in the wrong place.	1	
16 17	Q. At what point is this lawsuit,	16	influence, and I've seen it, the younger officers
/	what's going on in the case right now? A. I think I'm waiting to redo my	17	that see things going one way and the officers
	A. I think I'm waiting to redo my	18	don't want it to go that way and they take the kid aside and say something, yeah. Do I think
18	•	110	via acide and cay comeining Vean Tio Linink
18 19	deposition.	19	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
18 19 20	deposition. Q. Okay. So you're in discovery like	20	there's influence on the older officers to the
18 19 20 21	deposition. Q. Okay. So you're in discovery like we're doing right now?	20 21	there's influence on the older officers to the younger officers, yes, I do.
18 19 20 21 22	deposition. Q. Okay. So you're in discovery like we're doing right now? A. I assume. We sent them a letter,	20 21 22	there's influence on the older officers to the younger officers, yes, I do. Q. But do you have any firsthand
18 19 20 21 22 23	deposition. Q. Okay. So you're in discovery like we're doing right now? A. I assume. We sent them a letter, and they haven't got back to us.	20 21 22 23	there's influence on the older officers to the younger officers, yes, I do. Q. But do you have any firsthand knowledge of how officers are given training on
18 19 20 21 22	deposition. Q. Okay. So you're in discovery like we're doing right now? A. I assume. We sent them a letter,	20 21 22	there's influence on the older officers to the younger officers, yes, I do. Q. But do you have any firsthand

Page 82 Page 84 1 A. Physical training, no. in cuffs, carrying him. 2 Q. In terms of policies. I mean, have 2 What were they arresting him for, Q. 3 you seen any policy manuals, have you talked to 3 if you know? 4 any police about what kind of training they Oh, I don't know. He might have 5 actually get and so on? 5 been on drugs or something. I was a teenager 6 (Witness shakes head.) 6 A. then. 7 That's a "no"? 7 Q. Q. So that was decades ago? 8 A. No. I don't know how I would know 8 ... A. Yeah. Hey, decades? 9 9 that. Q. I'm getting up there too, sir. If 10 10 Okay. Apart from this April 21st, we can just take a break for a few minutes, I'm 2002, incident and maybe also the time when you'll 11 probably close to being done. I just want to said that Officer Doranzo, if I remember, elbowed 2 12 look over my notes and see if I missed anything. you in the ribs --13 (A break was taken.) 14 A. No, no. 14 (By Mr. Carlson) I think I'll just 15 Q. Did I get that wrong? 15 have a couple of more questions, and then, unless Yeah. I don't know the name of the 16 Mr. Sharp wants to ask you anything, we will be 17 officer that did it. It definitely wasn't 17 done and have you on your way. I may be covering 18 Doranzo. 18 stuff we've gone over before, but I just want to 19 Okay. Some officer elbowed you in 19 make sure that we're clear for the record. Q. 20 the ribs? 20 After you went into your house and 21 Yeah, it was a motorcycle cop, big 21 closed the door and then Kelly came in and closed Α. 22 one. His name I don't know. As a matter of 22 the door and then the police came in after, was 23 fact, he was over there last night, and he was 23 there any break in time at all between the time 24 24 over there a couple of weeks ago. that the police came in and Somers hit you and Page 83 Page 85 1 Okay. But apart from those two 1 took you down or can you really not separate incidents, do you know of any other incidents 2 2 those events at all? involving you or other people in which you 3 3 It was instantaneous. I'd be 4 believe Rockland police have used excessive 4 assuming Somers was the very first one in there 5 force? 5 Because you said you were standing 6 This is the second time you asked 6 only five or six feet from the door? A. 7 7 me that question. I was standing back too, and I just 8 The first time I was just asking 8 turned around, that's how quick it was. 9 9 you specifically. Now I'm talking about you or And then I think you said that 10 anybody else, if you know of any other incidents 10 while you were being held down on the bookcas 11 where -and Kelly was on the ground too, you heard her 11 saying things like, "George, George, help me"? 12 Since that time, no, no. 12 A. What about prior to it, do you know 13 "Help me, help me." 13 Q. A. of any other incidents involving other people 14 Do you remember anything else that 14 Q. 15 where you've heard or you believe the Rockland 15 she said? cops may have used --16 16 A. I remember her getting her head 17 A. Well, the time I got stuck in the 17 slammed off of the threshold. 18 ribs with the elbow, and then years ago I had a 18 Q. Do you remember her saying anything 19 friend that was in McDonald's, and I think it else? 19 20 took eight or nine cops to drag him down. I 20 · A. What did they say. Oh, what did 21 mean, I watched that. 21 they say. I remember them saying something to 22 22 Q. What happened with that incident? her. 23 The kid was a little smaller than I 23 Q. Do you remember her saying anything else other than "George, help me"? 24 was, and it took all nine of them to take him out 24

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Page 86		Page 88
1	A. "Help me, George," and she was	1	CERTIFICATE
2	crying.	2	I, Maryellen Coughlin, a Registered
3	Q. She just said that over and over?	3	Professional Reporter and Notary Public of the
4	A. Yeah. "Help me. How come you're	4	State of Massachusetts, do hereby certify that
5	not helping me, helping me." I said, "Well, what	5	the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript
6	am I going to do, Kelly? Go quietly."	6	of my stenographic notes of the deposition of
7	Q. I think that's probably it for me.	7	GEORGE STODDARD, who appeared before me,
8	A. I said that a few times as they are	8	satisfactorily identified themself, and was by
9	taking her out the door.	9	me duly sworn, taken at the place and on the
10	MR. CARLSON: Do you have any	10	date hereinbefore set forth.
11	cross?	11	I further certify that I am neither
12		12	attorney nor counsel for, nor related to or
13	EXAMINATION	13	employed by any of the parties to the action in
14	BY MR. SHARP:	14	which this deposition was taken, and further
15	Q. Do you remember anything about	15	that I am not a relative or employee of any
16	Kelly's blouse or shirt?	16	attorney or counsel employed in this case, nor
17	 Well, nobody asked me. 	17	am I financially interested in this action.
18	Q. Right, but do you remember anything	18	THE FOREGOING CERTIFICATION OF THIS
19	about it?	19	TRANSCRIPT DOES NOT APPLY TO ANY REPRODUCTION OF
20	A. Yeah. Well, I remember when they	20	THE SAME BY ANY MEANS UNLESS UNDER THE DIRECT
21	finally got her up on her feet and they had the	21	CONTROL AND/OR DIRECTION OF THE CERTIFYING
22	handcuffs on her well, that's right too, she	22	REPORTER.
23	was screaming that her shirt was above her chest	23	
24	and the cops had lifted her up, and her shirt was	24	MARYELLEN COUGHLIN, RPR
		1	
	Page 87		Page 89
1	Page 87 still there.	1	Page 89 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2	•	1 2	
2 3	still there. Q. That's all. A. And then I remember one of the	ı	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2 3 4	still there. Q. That's all. A. And then I remember one of the officers going "Wow."	2	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS
2 3	still there. Q. That's all. A. And then I remember one of the	2 3	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS C.A. NO: 03-10461-DPW
2 3 4	still there. Q. That's all. A. And then I remember one of the officers going "Wow."	2 3 4 5	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS C.A. NO: 03-10461-DPW ************************ GEORGE STODDARD, ***********************************
2 3 4 5	still there. Q. That's all. A. And then I remember one of the officers going "Wow." MR. SHARP: I think we're finished.	2 3 4 5	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS C.A. NO: 03-10461-DPW
2 3 4 5 6	still there. Q. That's all. A. And then I remember one of the officers going "Wow." MR. SHARP: I think we're finished.	2 3 4 5 6	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS C.A. NO: 03-10461-DPW **************** GEORGE STODDARD, Plaintiff * Vs. *
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	still there. Q. That's all. A. And then I remember one of the officers going "Wow." MR. SHARP: I think we're finished.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS C.A. NO: 03-10461-DPW ************ GEORGE STODDARD, Plaintiff * Vs. RICHARD SOMERS, in his personal *
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	still there. Q. That's all. A. And then I remember one of the officers going "Wow." MR. SHARP: I think we're finished.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS C.A. NO: 03-10461-DPW ************ GEORGE STODDARD, Plaintiff * 'Vs. * RICHARD SOMERS, in his personal * and official capacity, and THE *
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	still there. Q. That's all. A. And then I remember one of the officers going "Wow." MR. SHARP: I think we're finished.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS C.A. NO: 03-10461-DPW ************ GEORGE STODDARD, Plaintiff * Vs. RICHARD SOMERS, in his personal and official capacity, and THE TOWN OF ROCKLAND, MASSACHUSETTS,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	still there. Q. That's all. A. And then I remember one of the officers going "Wow." MR. SHARP: I think we're finished.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS C.A. NO: 03-10461-DPW ************* GEORGE STODDARD, Plaintiff * Vs. RICHARD SOMERS, in his personal and official capacity, and THE TOWN OF ROCKLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, Defendants *
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	still there. Q. That's all. A. And then I remember one of the officers going "Wow." MR. SHARP: I think we're finished.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS C.A. NO: 03-10461-DPW ***************** GEORGE STODDARD, Plaintiff * Vs. RICHARD SOMERS, in his personal and official capacity, and THE TOWN OF ROCKLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, Defendants ************************************
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	still there. Q. That's all. A. And then I remember one of the officers going "Wow." MR. SHARP: I think we're finished.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS C.A. NO: 03-10461-DPW *************** GEORGE STODDARD, Plaintiff * Vs. RICHARD SOMERS, in his personal and official capacity, and THE TOWN OF ROCKLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, Defendants ***********************************
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	still there. Q. That's all. A. And then I remember one of the officers going "Wow." MR. SHARP: I think we're finished.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS C.A. NO: 03-10461-DPW **************** GEORGE STODDARD, Plaintiff * Vs. * RICHARD SOMERS, in his personal * and official capacity, and THE * TOWN OF ROCKLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, Defendants * *********************** I, GEORGE STODDARD, do hereby
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	still there. Q. That's all. A. And then I remember one of the officers going "Wow." MR. SHARP: I think we're finished.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS C.A. NO: 03-10461-DPW ************** GEORGE STODDARD, Plaintiff * Vs. RICHARD SOMERS, in his personal and official capacity, and THE TOWN OF ROCKLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, Defendants ************ I, GEORGE STODDARD, do hereby certify, under the pains and penalties of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	still there. Q. That's all. A. And then I remember one of the officers going "Wow." MR. SHARP: I think we're finished.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS C.A. NO: 03-10461-DPW *************** GEORGE STODDARD, Plaintiff * Vs. * RICHARD SOMERS, in his personal and official capacity, and THE TOWN OF ROCKLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, Defendants * **************** I, GEORGE STODDARD, do hereby certify, under the pains and penalties of perjury, that the foregoing testimony is true
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	still there. Q. That's all. A. And then I remember one of the officers going "Wow." MR. SHARP: I think we're finished.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS C.A. NO: 03-10461-DPW *************** GEORGE STODDARD, Plaintiff Vs. RICHARD SOMERS, in his personal and official capacity, and THE TOWN OF ROCKLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, Defendants *************** I, GEORGE STODDARD, do hereby certify, under the pains and penalties of perjury, that the foregoing testimony is true and accurate, to the best of my knowledge and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	still there. Q. That's all. A. And then I remember one of the officers going "Wow." MR. SHARP: I think we're finished.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS C.A. NO: 03-10461-DPW **************** **************** GEORGE STODDARD, Plaintiff * Vs. * RICHARD SOMERS, in his personal * and official capacity, and THE * TOWN OF ROCKLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, Defendants * ***************** I, GEORGE STODDARD, do hereby certify, under the pains and penalties of perjury, that the foregoing testimony is true and accurate, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	still there. Q. That's all. A. And then I remember one of the officers going "Wow." MR. SHARP: I think we're finished.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS C.A. NO: 03-10461-DPW **************** GEORGE STODDARD, Plaintiff * Vs. * RICHARD SOMERS, in his personal * and official capacity, and THE * TOWN OF ROCKLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, Defendants * *************** I, GEORGE STODDARD, do hereby certify, under the pains and penalties of perjury, that the foregoing testimony is true and accurate, to the best of my knowledge and belief. WITNESS MY HAND THIS day of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	still there. Q. That's all. A. And then I remember one of the officers going "Wow." MR. SHARP: I think we're finished.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS C.A. NO: 03-10461-DPW *************** GEORGE STODDARD, Plaintiff * Vs. * RICHARD SOMERS, in his personal * and official capacity, and THE * TOWN OF ROCKLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, Defendants * *************** I, GEORGE STODDARD, do hereby certify, under the pains and penalties of perjury, that the foregoing testimony is true and accurate, to the best of my knowledge and belief. WITNESS MY HAND THIS day of, 2004.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	still there. Q. That's all. A. And then I remember one of the officers going "Wow." MR. SHARP: I think we're finished.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS C.A. NO: 03-10461-DPW **************** **************** GEORGE STODDARD, Plaintiff * Vs. **RICHARD SOMERS, in his personal * and official capacity, and THE * TOWN OF ROCKLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, Defendants ************* I, GEORGE STODDARD, do hereby certify, under the pains and penalties of perjury, that the foregoing testimony is true and accurate, to the best of my knowledge and belief. WITNESS MY HAND THIS day of, 2004.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	still there. Q. That's all. A. And then I remember one of the officers going "Wow." MR. SHARP: I think we're finished.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS C.A. NO: 03-10461-DPW **************** *****************
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	still there. Q. That's all. A. And then I remember one of the officers going "Wow." MR. SHARP: I think we're finished.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS C.A. NO: 03-10461-DPW **************** *****************

	Page 90	
1	Today's Date: June 30, 2004	
2	To: Daniel S. Sharp, Esq.	
3	Copied to: Brian D. Carlson, Esq.	
4	From: Maryellen Coughlin, RPR	
5	Deposition of: George Stoddard	
6	Taken: May 28, 2004	
7	Action: Stoddard vs. Somers, et al.	
8		
9		· · ·
10	Enclosed is a copy of Mr. Stoddard's	,
11	deposition. Pursuant to the Rules of Civil	-
ł		•
12	Procedure, Mr. Stoddard has thirty days to sign	:
13	the deposition from today's date.	_
14	Please have Mr. Stoddard sign the	
15	enclosed signature page. If there are any	
16	errors, please have him mark the page, line, and	
17	error on the enclosed correction sheet. He	
18	should not mark the transcript itself. This	
19	addendum should be forwarded to all interested	
20	parties.	
21	Thank you for your cooperation in this	
22	matter.	
23		
24		
		·
1		
	÷	
	•	

24 (Page 90)

Casse 11:005-cov-1107/500-BAEK Document 12 Filled 002/008/20006 Page 32 off 62

EXHIBIT B

STODDARD V. SOMERS Condenselt DEBORAH ANN KELLY 7/6/04 INDEX Volume: 1 2 2 1 to 50 Pages: 3 Exhibits: None 3 DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS

C.A. No. 03 10461 DPW Deborah Ann Kelly (By Mr. Carlson) 6 GEORGE STODDARD, EXHIBITS Plaintiff 8 DESCRIPTION PAGE 9 None 10 10 RICHARD SOMERS, in his personal) 11 and official capacity, and THE TOWN OF ROCKLAND, 11 12 MASSACHUSETTS, 12 Defendant 13 DEPOSITION of DEBORAH ANN KELLY, 14 a witness called on behalf of the 15 Defendant, pursuant to the applicable provisions of the Federal Rules of 15 Civil Procedure, before Judith R. Sidel, Professional Court Reporter and Notary 16 16 17 Public, in and for the Commonwealth of 17 Massachusetts, at the Office of Pierce, 18 Davis, Perritano, LLP, 10 Winthrop 18 Square, Boston, Massachusetts 02110-1257, on Tuesday, July 6, 2004, commencing at 19 19 20 20 APPEARANCES: (Continued on page 2) 21 21 22 22 SIDEL COURT REPORTING Certified Shorthand Reporters 23 35 Tudor Road Needham, Massachusetts 02492 24 Page 4 Page 2 APPEARANCES (Continued): STIPULATIONS 1 2 It is hereby stipulated and DANIEL S. SHARP, ESQUIRE WHITFIELD SHARP & SHARP 3 3 agreed by and between counsel for the 196 Atlantic Avenue Marblehead, Massachusetts 01945 respective parties that the deposition On behalf of the Plaintiff 4 5 will be read and signed under the pains 5 BRIAN D. CARLSON, ESQUIRE PIERCE, DAVIS, PERRITANO, LLP 6 and penalties of perjury. It is also 6 7 stipulated that the notarization will be Boston, Massachusetts 02110-1257 8 On behalf of the Defendant waived. 8 9 Failure to sign transcript 10 10 within thirty (30) days will deem the 11 11 signature waived. 12 12 It is further stipulated and 13 13 agreed that all objections, except as to 14 form, and motions to strike are reserved until the time of trial. 15 16 16 17 17 DEBORAH ANN KELLY, a witness 18 18 called by counsel for the Defendant, upon 19 production of driver's license, being 20 first duly sworn, was examined and 20 21 21 testified as follows: 22 DIRECT EXAMINATION 22 23

23

BY MR. CARLSON:

Q. Miss Kelly, just before we start, just

Casse 11:005-cov-11007500-CAEG Document 12 Fileed 002/008/20006 Pagge 334 off 652 STODDARD V. SOMERS CondenseIt TM DEBORAH ANN KELLY 7/6/04 Page 5 Page 7 a few things. Your attorney has probably 1 1 Q. Of this year? 2 explained them to you, but just to remind 2 A. Yes. you, since this is sort of an artificial 3 Q. Were you employed previously to that? 4 type proceeding. Have you ever been A. Stop & Shop in Norwell. deposed before? 5 Q. Can you briefly summarize your A. What does that mean? educational background beginning with 6 7 Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like 7 high school? this before? 8 A. I graduated from Mt. St. Joseph Academy A. I don't think so. 9 in Rutland, Vermont. Then I went on to 10 Q. If I could just ask you to let me finish the University of Vermont, and I have a 10 11 each question before you begin answering; 11 degree in medical laboratory technology so that the court reporter can take 12 12 in 1971. 13 down the questions and answers clearly, Q. And you graduated from high school in 13 that would be appreciated, and if you 14 14 15 can speak as clearly and as slowly as A. No, I graduated from college in 1971. 15 possible. If you don't understand, as Q. What year did you graduate from high 16 16 I said, any question that I ask, please 17 17 school? just ask me to rephrase it. If at any A. '69. 18 18 19 point you need to clarify or change an 19 Q.Do you have any further education? 20 answer, just feel free to do that too. A. You mean like going to school? 21 It's possible that Mr. Sharp may object 21 Q. Formal education. 22 when I ask a question. Unless he tells 22 A. Formal? you not to answer the question, you 23 23 Q. Uh-huh. 24 can go ahead and do that. He's just 24 A.I took a real estate course, but that's Page 6 Page 8 reserving his right to challenge it 1 about it. 2 later on. Finally, if you need to take Q.Did you practice as a Realtor at some 3 a break to use the restroom, or talk 3 point? to Mr. Sharp at any point, that's fine. 4 A. No. 5 I just request that if I've asked a Q. Now you are acquainted with the plaintiff 6 question, you answer that before doing in this case, George Stoddard? 6 7 so. A. Yes. Q. When did you become acquainted with 8 A. Okay. 9 Q. If you could just state your current Mr. Stoddard? 10 address? 10 A.I believe it was 2000, the year 2000 in A.51 Wilson Street, Rockland, 11 November. 11 12 Massachusetts. 12 Q. How did you meet him? 13 Q. How long have you lived there? 13 A.I met him at work. 14 A. Since August of 1993. 14 Q. What work was that? Q. Where did you live previously? 15 15 A. We were both union carpenters working in 16 A. 104 Elm Street in Marblehead, a vent building for the Walsh Company. 16 17 Massachusetts. 17 Q. Where was that? Q. Are you currently employed? 18

- 19 A. Yes, I am.
- Q. Where are you employed? 20
- A.I'm a hostess at TGi Fridays in Norwell. 21
- Q. How long have you been employed there?
- 23 A. Since the end of February, beginning of
- 24 March.

- A. In Boston in the North End.
- 19 Q. And is Mr. Stoddard's current address
- 20 the same as yours?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Would you describe yourself as having a
- 23 dating relationship with him?
- A. No.

STODDARD V. SOMERS Document 12 Fileed 002/008/20006 Pagge 355 off 652 CondenseIt¹ **DEBORAH ANN KELLY 7/6/04** Page 9 Page 11 Q. Just a friend? I A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the first time that you 2 Q. Now you're aware of an ongoing conflict were there and the police were called, that Mr. Stoddard has been having with 4 when that was? his neighborhood, Louis Rubbo, regarding 5 A. I believe it was the spring or the summer 5 6 the property line between the two houses? of 2000 or 2001. I actually don't 6 7 A. Yes. 7 remember which year. I have a notebook Q. When did you first become aware of a 8 8 that would tell me. Q. What happened on that occasion, as best 9 dispute over that issue? 10 A. At the beginning of 2001. It might have 10 you can remember? been 1999, when I met him. I really 11 11 A. He said I was parking on his property. 12 don't remember. 12 Q. Rubbo told you that personally? 13 Q. Just your best estimate is fine. A. Well, both of us, we were both there, 13 14 A. Okay. 14 George and myself. Q. So, you were standing outside when he 15 Q. How did you become aware of that? Did 15 16 Mr. Stoddard tell you? 16 confronted you? 17 A. Yes. I went to his house on occasion, 17 A. Yes. 18 and he told me the story. Q. How did you respond, or how did you 18 Q. What did he tell you, as best you can 19 respond, if you did? 19 remember? A. I don't believe I said much. I think 20 20 A. He told me that he met, or he was in a 21 21 George pretty much handled it and said. 22 coffee shop, and his neighbor came up to 22 This is my property. She is not on your him, or didn't come up to him, came to 23 23 property. the register and George said he said hi 24 Q.Do you know who called the police that Page 10 Page 12 1 to him. Rubbo didn't answer him. And he day? 1 2 said -- George said to him, Do you have a A. It would have been Rubbo, I believe. problem with me? And he says, Yeah. He Q. How did that happen? Did he have a cell 3 3 says, I own the house your own, something phone, or did he go into his house and 4 4 5 like that, and I own your property. I'll call? give you a little something for it, just 6 A. I don't remember. 7 so you don't lose everything. That's how Q. And what happened when the police it started. 8 8 arrived? Q.Did George tell you when that 9 A. To the best of my knowledge, they said conversation took place? 10 that they couldn't be involved in 10 A.I believe it took place, I'm guessing, 11 11 anything like that. I know that George 12 1997 maybe, '98 possibly. tried to show him papers that he did, in 12 Q. Did George tell you how he responded to fact, own the property. Rubbo said that 13 13 14 that statement by Rubbo? 14 he owned the property, and the police A. He said it just got him to thinking, and 15 15 just said, We can't get involved. We're 16 he didn't understand what he meant. 16 not -- this isn't what we do. 17 Q. Now, is it correct that on a number of 17 Q. Did they leave after some point after 18 occasions police have been called by 18 saying that? one person or another to intervene in 19 A. Yes, they left. 19 disputes between Mr. Stoddard and Q. And did your confrontation with Mr. Rubbo 20 20

21

22

23

24

end when the police left?

but I didn't talk to him.

A. Yeah, he would come outside a lot and

spit at the truck and yell obscenities,

Q. Have you been present for some of those

occasions in which the police have come?

Mr. Rubbo?

A. Yes.

21

22

23

24

l

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2 next to where he put granite, Rubbo put granite. And the more the water rushed 3 down there, the more it started to sink, 4 5 his granite did. And one day the granite finally 6 7 fell over, and that's when he called the police. And police says, We don't care 8 9 anymore. Have a nice day and they left. 10 Q. Was George also home at the time? A. No, he was not. 11 Q. Did you speak with the police, when they 12 came? 13 A.No. 14 Q. So, you just overheard the police talking 15 16 to Mr. Rubbo outside? 17 A. Yes. Q. Now, as you know, we're here because of 18 an incident that happened on April 21st, 19 2002 involving you, Mr. Stoddard, and Mr. 20 Rubbo. Let me first ask you, I believe 21 the day before that, on the 20th, your 22

23

24

1 is, in fact, Rubbo's property, but we're 2 going to call it Rubbo's driveway. 3 And then the dirt strip that runs between "Rubbo's driveway" and George's 4 5 house, we're going to refer to as George's driveway or Stoddard's driveway, 6 7 again without any concession by anyone whose property that actually might be. 8 9 10 Q. And given how Mr. Sharp just described 11 it, was your car parked on Stoddard's driveway or Rubbo's? 12 A. Rubbo's. 13 Q. When did you move it there? 14 A. The day before, I believe. I can't 15 16 remember, but I think it was the day before for the first time. 17 18 Q. Was there a reason that you parked it 19 on Rubbo's driveway as opposed to 20 Stoddard's? 21 A. Yes, because Rubbo parked in Stoddard's 22 driveway, and I had no place to park. 23 Q. Had that happened before?

A. Not in that exact manner. He blocked

car was parked in the driveway adjoining

the two houses.

DDG Pagge 337 off 652 DEBORAH ANN KELLY 7/6/04

1			DEBORATI ANN KELL	
1		Page 17		Page 19
1	Stoddard's driveway, but didn't actually	1	A. I can't remember.	
2	pull right into it. It affected me	2	Q. Had you ever previously had problems	
3	anyway.	3	with having your tires flattened, when	
4	Q. He blocked it by parking in the street in	4	you parked there?	
5	front of it?	5	A. No, I've never parked there before.	
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. So, that was the first time that you	
7	Q. How many times had that happened, if you	7	parked in Rubbo's driveway?	
8	remember?	8	A. Yes.	
9	A. Dozens.	9	Q. What happened after George told you that	
10	Q. Where did you park your truck, when he	10	your tires had been flattened?	
11	would do that?	11	A. I asked him if he could fix them; so he	
12	A.I would just pull it into the street	12	went and got some stuff to try and fix	
13	just enough; so other cars could get by.	13	them, some new valve stems, but they	
14	Q. And so, when you said that you had no	14	still weren't holding air. One of them	
15	place to park, what you meant is there	15	held a little air.	
16	was no driveway place for you to park?	16	Q. Was this at some point in the morning	
17	A. Yes, there is the parking ban in the	17	that day?	
18	wintertime that you have to be off the	18	A. Yes.	
19	street.	19	Q. And this was a Sunday morning, is that	
20	Q. How many months does that apply for?	20	right?	
21	A. I'm not sure, but it goes until April,	21	A. Yes.	
22	I think.	22	Q. Were you with George, when he tried to	
23	Q. Until the end of April?	23	fix your tires?	
24	A. I think so, but I don't know.	24	A. No.	
-		Dogg 10		D 20
١.	Q. Does that mean that you can't park it	Page 18	Q. How did you learn that he hadn't been	Page 20
	overnight on the street?		able to fix them?	
2	A. Correct.	2	A. He just told me.	
3	Q. And was Mr. Rubbo's car parked near yours	3	Q. Did you go out and look at them yourself?	
4	on April 21st?	5		
5		ا ع		
6	A It was in Stoddard's driveway			
7	A. It was in Stoddard's driveway.	6	Q. And what happened after you noticed, or	
7	Q. It was in Stoddard's driveway. And am I	7	Q. And what happened after you noticed, or George told you that he hadn't been able	
8	Q. It was in Stoddard's driveway. And am I right that at some point the following	7 8	Q. And what happened after you noticed, or George told you that he hadn't been able to fix your tires?	
8	Q. It was in Stoddard's driveway. And am I right that at some point the following day on April 21st you learned that the	7 8 9	Q. And what happened after you noticed, or George told you that he hadn't been able to fix your tires?A. I just started doing some stuff out in	
8 9 10	Q. It was in Stoddard's driveway. And am I right that at some point the following day on April 21st you learned that the tires on your truck had been flattened?	7 8 9 10	Q. And what happened after you noticed, or George told you that he hadn't been able to fix your tires?A. I just started doing some stuff out in the back of the house, cleaning some	
8 9 10 11	Q. It was in Stoddard's driveway. And am I right that at some point the following day on April 21st you learned that the tires on your truck had been flattened? A. Yes.	7 8 9 10	Q. And what happened after you noticed, or George told you that he hadn't been able to fix your tires?A. I just started doing some stuff out in the back of the house, cleaning some stuff up, and just trying to figure out	
8 9 10 11 12	Q. It was in Stoddard's driveway. And am I right that at some point the following day on April 21st you learned that the tires on your truck had been flattened? A. Yes. Q. And how did you learn that?	7 8 9 10 11	Q. And what happened after you noticed, or George told you that he hadn't been able to fix your tires?A. I just started doing some stuff out in the back of the house, cleaning some stuff up, and just trying to figure out what to do.	
8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. It was in Stoddard's driveway. And am I right that at some point the following day on April 21st you learned that the tires on your truck had been flattened? A. Yes. Q. And how did you learn that? A. George told me. He said, Kelly, they	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And what happened after you noticed, or George told you that he hadn't been able to fix your tires? A. I just started doing some stuff out in the back of the house, cleaning some stuff up, and just trying to figure out what to do. Q. Now, at some point after that, police 	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. It was in Stoddard's driveway. And am I right that at some point the following day on April 21st you learned that the tires on your truck had been flattened? A. Yes. Q. And how did you learn that? A. George told me. He said, Kelly, they just Rubbo just pulled all the valve	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And what happened after you noticed, or George told you that he hadn't been able to fix your tires? A. I just started doing some stuff out in the back of the house, cleaning some stuff up, and just trying to figure out what to do. Q. Now, at some point after that, police officers arrived at the house, is that 	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. It was in Stoddard's driveway. And am I right that at some point the following day on April 21st you learned that the tires on your truck had been flattened? A. Yes. Q. And how did you learn that? A. George told me. He said, Kelly, they just Rubbo just pulled all the valve stems out of your tires. He says, I	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And what happened after you noticed, or George told you that he hadn't been able to fix your tires? A. I just started doing some stuff out in the back of the house, cleaning some stuff up, and just trying to figure out what to do. Q. Now, at some point after that, police officers arrived at the house, is that right? 	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. It was in Stoddard's driveway. And am I right that at some point the following day on April 21st you learned that the tires on your truck had been flattened? A. Yes. Q. And how did you learn that? A. George told me. He said, Kelly, they just Rubbo just pulled all the valve stems out of your tires. He says, I tried to pump them up with a compressor,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And what happened after you noticed, or George told you that he hadn't been able to fix your tires? A. I just started doing some stuff out in the back of the house, cleaning some stuff up, and just trying to figure out what to do. Q. Now, at some point after that, police officers arrived at the house, is that right? A. Yes. 	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. It was in Stoddard's driveway. And am I right that at some point the following day on April 21st you learned that the tires on your truck had been flattened? A. Yes. Q. And how did you learn that? A. George told me. He said, Kelly, they just Rubbo just pulled all the valve stems out of your tires. He says, I tried to pump them up with a compressor, but they just went flat again.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And what happened after you noticed, or George told you that he hadn't been able to fix your tires? A. I just started doing some stuff out in the back of the house, cleaning some stuff up, and just trying to figure out what to do. Q. Now, at some point after that, police officers arrived at the house, is that right? A. Yes. Q. About how long after you had gone out to 	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. It was in Stoddard's driveway. And am I right that at some point the following day on April 21st you learned that the tires on your truck had been flattened? A. Yes. Q. And how did you learn that? A. George told me. He said, Kelly, they just Rubbo just pulled all the valve stems out of your tires. He says, I tried to pump them up with a compressor, but they just went flat again. Q. At what point in the day did he tell you	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And what happened after you noticed, or George told you that he hadn't been able to fix your tires? A. I just started doing some stuff out in the back of the house, cleaning some stuff up, and just trying to figure out what to do. Q. Now, at some point after that, police officers arrived at the house, is that right? A. Yes. Q. About how long after you had gone out to do work out in the yard was that, do you 	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. It was in Stoddard's driveway. And am I right that at some point the following day on April 21st you learned that the tires on your truck had been flattened? A. Yes. Q. And how did you learn that? A. George told me. He said, Kelly, they just Rubbo just pulled all the valve stems out of your tires. He says, I tried to pump them up with a compressor, but they just went flat again. Q. At what point in the day did he tell you that? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And what happened after you noticed, or George told you that he hadn't been able to fix your tires? A. I just started doing some stuff out in the back of the house, cleaning some stuff up, and just trying to figure out what to do. Q. Now, at some point after that, police officers arrived at the house, is that right? A. Yes. Q. About how long after you had gone out to do work out in the yard was that, do you remember? 	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. It was in Stoddard's driveway. And am I right that at some point the following day on April 21st you learned that the tires on your truck had been flattened? A. Yes. Q. And how did you learn that? A. George told me. He said, Kelly, they just Rubbo just pulled all the valve stems out of your tires. He says, I tried to pump them up with a compressor, but they just went flat again. Q. At what point in the day did he tell you that? A. I can't remember in the morning, I	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. And what happened after you noticed, or George told you that he hadn't been able to fix your tires? A. I just started doing some stuff out in the back of the house, cleaning some stuff up, and just trying to figure out what to do. Q. Now, at some point after that, police officers arrived at the house, is that right? A. Yes. Q. About how long after you had gone out to do work out in the yard was that, do you remember? A. Within the half hour I'd say. 	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. It was in Stoddard's driveway. And am I right that at some point the following day on April 21st you learned that the tires on your truck had been flattened? A. Yes. Q. And how did you learn that? A. George told me. He said, Kelly, they just Rubbo just pulled all the valve stems out of your tires. He says, I tried to pump them up with a compressor, but they just went flat again. Q. At what point in the day did he tell you that? A. I can't remember in the morning, I believe. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And what happened after you noticed, or George told you that he hadn't been able to fix your tires? A. I just started doing some stuff out in the back of the house, cleaning some stuff up, and just trying to figure out what to do. Q. Now, at some point after that, police officers arrived at the house, is that right? A. Yes. Q. About how long after you had gone out to do work out in the yard was that, do you remember? A. Within the half hour I'd say. Q. So, do you think it was early afternoon 	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. It was in Stoddard's driveway. And am I right that at some point the following day on April 21st you learned that the tires on your truck had been flattened? A. Yes. Q. And how did you learn that? A. George told me. He said, Kelly, they just Rubbo just pulled all the valve stems out of your tires. He says, I tried to pump them up with a compressor, but they just went flat again. Q. At what point in the day did he tell you that? A. I can't remember in the morning, I believe. Q. And your tires had not been flattened, 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And what happened after you noticed, or George told you that he hadn't been able to fix your tires? A. I just started doing some stuff out in the back of the house, cleaning some stuff up, and just trying to figure out what to do. Q. Now, at some point after that, police officers arrived at the house, is that right? A. Yes. Q. About how long after you had gone out to do work out in the yard was that, do you remember? A. Within the half hour I'd say. Q. So, do you think it was early afternoon when the police came or late morning? 	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. It was in Stoddard's driveway. And am I right that at some point the following day on April 21st you learned that the tires on your truck had been flattened? A. Yes. Q. And how did you learn that? A. George told me. He said, Kelly, they just Rubbo just pulled all the valve stems out of your tires. He says, I tried to pump them up with a compressor, but they just went flat again. Q. At what point in the day did he tell you that? A. I can't remember in the morning, I believe. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And what happened after you noticed, or George told you that he hadn't been able to fix your tires? A. I just started doing some stuff out in the back of the house, cleaning some stuff up, and just trying to figure out what to do. Q. Now, at some point after that, police officers arrived at the house, is that right? A. Yes. Q. About how long after you had gone out to do work out in the yard was that, do you remember? A. Within the half hour I'd say. Q. So, do you think it was early afternoon when the police came or late morning? A. Probably around noon, I'm thinking, 	

Casse 11:055-cw-1107/550-CAEG STODDARD V. SOMERS

0006 Page 338 off 662 DEBORAH ANN KELLY 7/6/04

	JODARD V. GOMBAG	Condons	CIT DEDOKALI ANN RECEL 1 7/0/04
		Page 21	Page 23
1	Q. So, how did you notice the police	1	A. I think I did say something to him, like
2	arrived? Did you hear sirens?	2	110
3	A.I did. I heard sirens and tires.	3	J = J = 1
4	Q. And what happened after that?	4	Que and a year year weep construction year.
5	A. George came out back and said, Kelly,	5	A. He said do you want me to, like be
6	I think you ought to come out here.	6	graphic exactly what he said.
7	He said, There's a tow truck was out	7	Q. Absolutely.
8	there already. I had seen the tow	8	A. He said, Get your fuckin' truck off my
9	truck. He said, The cops are here.	9	fuckin' property now.
10	Q. You had seen the tow truck before the	10	Q. And did you answer him, when he said
11	police came?	11	that?
12	A. Yes.	12	A. That's when I said, I'd be happy to move
13	Q. Had you been curious why the tow truck	13	it, if there was air in my tires. I
14	had arrived?	14	don't want to drive on the rims. And he
15	A. Well, I already knew that part, because	15	just said, You're a fuckin' cunt and he
16	Rubbo called them to tow it, but George	16	
17	was dealing with it. I wasn't.	17	
18	Q. Had George told you that Rubbo had called	18	
19	a tow truck?	19	
20	A. I just saw it coming, and I went out	20	_
21	front and saw it.	21	
22	Q.So, you just assumed that Rubbo had been	22	
23	the one to call the tow truck?	23	
24	A. Well, I heard them talking; so I knew he	24	
\vdash		Page 22	
١.	did.	rage 22	Page 24 right?
1	Q. You had heard Rubbo and Stoddard arguing?		
2	A. Yes.	3	
3	Q.Did you hear Rubbo say, I am going to		111 10 0
5	call a tow truck to George?	1	A. It all happened pretty quickly, within
6	A.No.		
7	Q. What happened after George came to you		
i i	and said, I think you should come out		
8	front?	8	
9		9	
10	A. I went out front. There was a bunch of	10	
111	police there and a tow truck, and they		
12	were talking back and forth.	13	y
13	Q. Rubbo and Stoddard were talking?		
14	A. No, the tow truck driver and the police.	14	, and a second s
15	Q. Where was George standing exactly, when	1.	
16	you joined him?	10	
17	A. Somewhere near where I usually park my	17	
18	truck, where Rubbo's truck was, but I	18	1
19	think he was in the street. I can't	19	, ,
20	remember, in that general vicinity.	20	
21	Q. Now did you go and stand next to George?	2	
22	A. Yes, I did. I'm pretty sure I did.	22	1
23	Q.Did you speak with Rubbo after you came	2:	
24	out front?	24	times they had come?
27	•		

Ст/	Casse 11:105-000-1100/7500-00Ato Docu DDDARD V. SOMERS	Condon			7 716 10 4
510	DDDARD V. SOMERS	Conden	ise	It [™] DEBORAH ANN KELLY	
] .	. T. C. Adham I at the col	Page 25		The state of the s	Page 27
	A. I recognized them, but I didn't know		1	Q. Was he standing next to you?	
2	their names. If I did, I forgot.		2	A. No, he was leaning on the Volvo, and I	
3	Q. Do you remember how many police officers		3	came up to him, when he says, Kelly, and	
4	arrived?		4	I said, What? He said, If you are going	
5	A It seemed like a lot, but I'm guessing		5	to move your truck, you better move it	
6	five or six. I don't remember.		6	now.	
7	Q. Did you speak with the tow truck operator		7	Q. When you say leaning on the Volvo, was	
8	at any point?		8	that George's car?	
9	A. I can't remember that either. I don't		9	A. It's registered to me.	
10	know if it was George or me, but one of		10	Q. Where was the Volvo parked?	
11	us said, You can't tow that. It's on		11	A. In the same driveway, but just pulled in	
12	private property. And I think George		12	back more, Stoddard's driveway.	
13	said, It's my property. I don't remember		13	Q.So, Rubbo had been blocking the Volvo	
14	if I said anything. I don't remember.		14	before?	
15	Q. What did you say in response, if		15	A. Yes, he was. It was not registered at	
16	anything, when the police told you to	1	16	the time.	
17	move your truck?	ļ	17	Q. So, you owned the Volvo, but it wasn't	
18	A. I told them I couldn't, because the tires		18	registered.	
19	were flat.		19	A. Yes.]
20	Q. And how did they respond to that?		2 0	Q. And at some point did a police officer	
21	A. Something like move your fuckin' truck		21	tell you that you had to move from where	
22	within four minutes or you're going to be		22	you were standing, because you were	
23	arrested. You have four minutes to move		23	standing on Rubbo's property?	
24	that truck.		24	A. Yes, I think he did.	
		Page 26			Page 28
1	Q. So, one of the police cursed?	r ago 20	1	Q. And, again, just to be clear, when I	r ugo 20
2	A. Yes.		2	say Rubbo's property, I'm not trying to	
3	Q. How did you respond, when they said, You		3	conceive who actually owns the land.	İ
4	have four minutes to move the truck?		4	I'm just asking what they said.	
5	A. That's when George was leaning on the		5	A.I think I recall that, but I don't	ŀ
6	Volvo that was in the driveway also, but		6	remember how it was put to me.	
7	it was pulled back further. He says,		7	Q. How did you respond?	
	Kelly, if you're going to move your		8	A. That's when I walked over to George.	
8	truck, move it now. Rubbo just moved			Q. And George was standing in Stoddard's	
9	his.		9	driveway, as we've been saying?	
10			10	A. Yes, leaning on the Volvo, like sitting	
11	Q. Did you see Rubbo move his truck? A. No, didn't even notice.		11	on it kind of on the front.	
12	•		12	Q. So, after Rubbo moved his car, George	
13	Q. And did Rubbo return at any point soon		13		
14	after that?		14	told you, If you're going to move your	
15	A. Yeah, he was standing in the street at	1	15	truck, do it now, and then you did, in	
16	one point.	Ì	16	fact, get into your truck?	
17	Q. Did you notice where he parked his car		17	A. Yes.	
18	after he moved it?		18	Q. And what happened after you got into your	
19	A. I didn't notice.		19	truck?	
20	Q. Did you hear George speaking with the		20	A. I started it up. I backed it out, and I	
21	police at that time?		21	pulled it right in front of George's	
22	A.No, I didn't hear him talking with the	1	22	house.	
23	police at that time. He was pretty	1	23	Q. So, you were planning to move it on the	
24	quiet.		24	street in front onto the street in	

ST	ODDARD V. SOMERS	Condense	It [™] DEBORAH ANN KELL'	Y 7/6/04
		Page 29		Page 31
1	front of George's house?	Ī	A. Yes.	j
2	A. No, I was going to just pull it right in	2	Q. And so	
3	front of George's house. There's too	3	A. Or three, it's a bench.	
4	much going on in the street and I have	4	Q.So, are there rear windows?	
5	flat tires.	5	A. Yes.	
6	Q. So, you were going to move it onto the	6	Q. Were they banging on the rear windows?	
7	grass?	7	A. Not that I know of.	
8	A. The dirt really, dirt and grass.	8	Q.So, when you say "the driver's window",	
9	Q. What did the police say to you	9	it's the one immediately next to you?	
10	immediately before you got into your	10	A. Yes.	
11	truck?	11	Q. What happened after they were banging on	
12	A. That I had four minutes to move it or I	12	the windows?	
13	would be arrested.	13	A. When the glass started to fly, I jumped	
14	Q. And do you remember them saying anything	14	out of the passenger door, and ran into	
15	else?	15	the house, and closed the door.	
16	A. No.	16	Q. Did they say anything to you after	}
17	Q. How far did you move your truck, when you	17	banging the window open or smashing the	
18	backed it up?	18	window?	
19	A. I backed it up just enough; so I could	19	A. I didn't hear a thing. When my truck	
20	turn my wheels and come in front of	20	starts, the radio just comes on, because	
21	George's house.	21	I don't shut it off. I wouldn't hurt	
22	Q. Can you give me your best estimate of	22	anything anyway. I don't think they said	
23	how many feet you moved it?	23	anything to me. I knew that they were	
24	A. Uh-huh, about 40.	24	breaking my window.	
		Page 30		Page 32
1	Q. And so, you kind of moved it at an angle,		Q. Did you hear an officer say, You're under	
2	isn't that right?	2	arrest before you ran into the house?	
3	A. No, straight in front of his house,	3	A. No.	
4	parallel with his house.	4	Q. What happened after you ran into George's	
5	Q. And about how long did it take you to	5	house?	
6	move your truck backward?	6	A. They kicked the door in.	
7	A.Backward, five or 10 seconds. It was	7	Q.Did you close the door before any police	
8	pretty quick.	8	came in?	
9	Q. And did you see any other police officers	9	A. Yes.	
10	outside your truck, when you were moving	10	Q.Did you lock the door?	
11	it?	11	A. It was too quick.	
12	A. No.	12	Q. Did you notice how they opened it, if	
13	Q.Did you see them before you started the	13	they pushed it open or kicked it? Did	
14	engine up?	14	you see?	
15	A. No, I didn't pay attention to where they	15	A. They kicked it. I don't know how they	
16	were.	16	probably turned the knob. I don't know,	
17	Q. What happened after you finished moving	17	but they kicked it in. There's a big	
18	your truck?	18	dent in it.	
19	A. One or two of the cops started beating on	19	Q. When you went into the house, George had	
20	my window. One of them took the stick	20	gone in before you?	
21	out of his pocket and smashed the glass.	21	A. Yes.	
22	Q. And which window was an officer banging?	22	Q. Did you see when he went into the house?	
23	A. The driver's window.	23	A. Not really. I wasn't thinking about it.	
24	Q. Is your truck a two seater?	24	Q. You saw him, when you went into the	
	DEL COURT DEPORTNIC SERVICES	(=04)	251 Page 20	

STODDARD V. SOMERS Condense It 1M **DEBORAH ANN KELLY 7/6/04** Page 33 Page 35 A. They told me something about getting my house? A. Yeah, I saw him when I got into the hands out. They needed my hands to put the cuffs on, something like that, and 3 house. 3 Q. How close to the door was he? make sure it was pulled up over my 4 A. Maybe eight feet away. 5 breast. I was on top of my hands, when I Q. What was he doing? got put down. One of them had their knee 6 A. Just standing there. in my back. I couldn't get my hands Q Did you say anything to him, when you out. I remember yelling to George, 8 ran into the house? 9 saying, George, pull my shirt down, pull A. No, because when I got there, the door 10 my shirt down. 10 just came down immediately -- in Q. So, you were lying on your chest on the 11 11 immediately. I don't think I said 12 floor. 12 13 A. Yes. 13 anything. Q. What did George say to you, if anything, 14 Q. How many seconds after you closed the 14 after you said help me with that? door did the police open it? 15 15 A. Two, three. 16 A. I didn't hear him say anything. I was 16 Q. And how far into the house were you, when wondering why he didn't. 17 17 they opened it? 18 Q. What happened after the police told you 18 19 that they needed to handcuff you? A. Three or four feet. 19 Q. And did George say anything to you, when 20 A. I kept saying, Pull my shirt down, pull 20 you came into the house? 21 my shirt down. That's all I can 21 22 22 A. No, not that I can remember. remember. Q. Then what happened after the police came 23 Q. And did you see Officer Rick Somers come 23 into the house? 24 in? 24 Page 34 Page 36 1 A.No, I didn't notice. A. I just remember three guys on top of me 1 Q. Did you see him inside the house? putting me to the ground, and banging my 2 head on the floor, because my glasses A. No. 3 3 Q. Did you hear him say anything to 4 smashed. Q. Did the three police take you down at the Stoddard? 5 same time, or did one take you down, and A. No. 6 the other two then try to control you? 7 Q. Did you hear George say anything to him? 7 A.I don't know, but it all happened so 8 8 quick. I just remember I had a knee 9 Q. So, at some point the officers handcuffed 9 on me, and a foot on me, and somebody 10 you. 10 11 grabbing my hands. 11 A. Yes. Q. What was your intention in running into Q. How did that happen? Were you finally 12 12 the house? What were you hoping to do? 13 able to get your hands free and put them 13 14 A. I was just afraid. I didn't know why 14 behind your back? they were breaking my window. A. Yes. I don't know how. 15 15 Q. Would you say you were kind of panicking? Q. And they helped you stand up at that 16 A. Totally. I was scared to death. 17 17 point? A. Yes. O. Did the police say anything to you after 18 18 Q. What happened after that? 19 they tackled you? 19 A. Yeah. They said I was under arrest. A. I remember one of the cops going 20 20 21 Q. Did you notice which officer said that 21 Woo, because my shirt was up. I can't remember how it got down again, but to you? 22 22 A. No. 23 somebody pulled it down. 23 Q. What happened after that? O. You don't remember who that was?

		ocument 12	Hillead 02/08/2006 Pagge 442 of 622	
ST	ODDARD V. SOMERS	Condense	It [™] DEBORAH ANN KELLY 7/6/	/04
		Page 37	Page	39
1	A. No.	1	Q. Did you notice anyone else who was around	
2	Q. Did they take you out of the house after	2	speaking with him?	
3	that?	3	A. No.	
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. While you were being driven to the	
5	Q. And did you say anything to George	5	station, did you have any further	
6	between the time that you got up and	6	conversation with any of the police?	
7	the time that you were taken out of	7	A. I can't remember.	1
8	the house?	8	Q. Did they tell you that they thought that	
9	A. I don't think so. George just said,	9	you had hit one of the officers, when you	
10	Go easy, Kelly. It will be all right,	10	were moving your truck?	
11	something like that.	11	A. I can't remember.	
12	Q. Did you say anything to him?	12	Q But at some point you became aware that	
13	A.I don't think so. I think I was just	13	they believed that you had hit one of the	İ
14	crying.	14	officers?	
15	Q. And did the police put you into one of	15	A. Yes.	
16	the cruisers?	16	Q. When was that that you were told that?	ı
17	A. Yes.	17	A. I think when they told me the charges, I	
18	Q.Into the back seat of it?	18	guess that I was it was like five	
19	A. Yes.	19	things that they arrested me for.	ļ
20	Q. How long were you sitting in the back	20	Q. So, was that in an arraignment before a	
21	seat of the cruiser before they drove off	21	judge?	
22	to take you to the station?	22	A. I think so.	
23	A. Well, they had to keep adjusting my	23	Q. When was that? Was that the same day?	
24	handcuffs, because it was cutting off the	1	A. It was probably the next day.	
-	mandeuris, securise it was dutting our the			-10
	the state of the s	Page 38	Page	40]
1	circulation pretty much after that. They		Q. Had Stoddard bailed you out before you	- 1
2	told me it was all right, but I said, No,	2	had your arraignment?	
3	my fingers are getting numb. They said,		A. Yes.	
4	It's loose enough and shut the door. I	4	Q. How long after you were taken to the	
5	think we drove off.	. 5	station did he bail you out?	
6	Q.So, the police were standing outside, and	1	A. He brought the money to the police	
7	you were sitting in the back seat, when	7	station right away almost, I guess. I	
8	you were trying to have your handcuffs	8	was in there probably for an hour or	į
9	adjusted?	9	two. I can't remember how long.	
10	A.I can't remember.	10	Q. So, you weren't told what the charges	
11	Q. Did any of the police sit in the back	11	against you were before you were bailed	
12	with you?	12	out?	
13	A. I don't think so, but I can't remember.	13	A. I think I was told. I just don't	
14	Q. About how long was it between the time	1	remember who told me.	
15	they first put you into the car and	15	Q. What did they tell you, as best you can	
16	when they drove off with you?	16	remember, what the charges were?	
17	A.I don't remember.	17	A Well, I know what the charges were, but	
18	Q Thirty seconds, a minute, two minutes?	18	I don't remember what they told me. It	
19	A I'd say within a minute, but I don't	19	was probably the same thing. I just	
20	remember. I was like pretty hysterical.	20	don't remember.	
21	I was really upset.	21	Q Do you remember being told that one of	
22	Q. Did you see where George was while yo	i	the charges was assault and battery?	
23	were sitting in the back of the car?	23	A. Yes.	
1 -		104	O And did there tall years releat the manner	

A. No.

24 Q. And did they tell you what the reason was

' STODDARD V. SOMERS

CondenseIt[™]

DEBORAH ANN KELLY 7/6/04

that they were going to charge you with assault and battery? A. That I tried to run over a police officer. Q. So, they told you that after you were	Page 41	1 2 3 4	A. He said that Somers threw him to the ground or something like that. I said, Why?	Page 43
assault and battery? A. That I tried to run over a police officer.		2	ground or something like that. I said, Why?	
A. That I tried to run over a police officer.		3	Why?	
officer.			-	
		1		
Q. So, they told you that after you were		7	Q. And did you know Somers?	
		5	A. No.	
taken to the station.		6	Q. Had George ever mentioned being	
A. I think so.		7	acquainted with him?	
Q. How did you respond, if at all, when you		8	A. Yes.	
were told what the charges against you	-	9	Q. So, you knew of him by name.	
		10		
_		11	things to say about him.	
		12	Q. Is he someone you would have recognized?	
conversations with any of the police		13	A. No, not really.	
officers in the station?		14	Q. He's a neighbor of yours in the same	
A.I really don't. It's a blur.	. [15	street, is that right?	
Q. And is it fair to say that you were		16	A. Yes.	
waiting for George to come; so you could		17	Q. What else did George say to you, when	
figure out what was going on?		18	you were talking about the incident?	
A. No, I wasn't really thinking of that.		19	A. About him or me?	
Q. What happened after George came and		20	Q. Whatever you remember.	
bailed you out?		21	A.I don't remember. I was just so stunned	
A. We went to Honey Dew Donuts. His friend		22	about everything that happened. I just	
Ray was there, and they were having a		23	don't remember.	
coffee, and I just sat with them.		24	Q.Do you remember saying anything to him?	
	Page 42			Page 44
Q. What was George's appearance like,		1	A. To George?	υ
		2	Q. Yes.	
A. He had a cut on his chin.		3	A. Well, I asked him about the cut. I	
Q. And what part of the chin was it, if		4		
- ·		5	know, I was so upset. I said, Let's get	
closely as you can, since we can't have		6	out of here. He wanted to be there and	
		7	have his coffee and relax, but I was so	
		8	embarrassed and everything about what	
• • • •		9		
		10		
_		l		
-		12		
		i	•	
		14	arrived back home?	
		15	A. Yes.	
•		16		
Q. How much was it bleeding?		17	different?	
A. I don't really know. He just like wiped		18	A. Well, there was glass everywhere.	
again transaction and just anno traped		19	Q. Did you notice anything about the side	
it every once in a while.		1	• •	
it every once in a while. Q And when you were sitting in Honey Dew		20	view mirrors?	
it every once in a while. Q. And when you were sitting in Honey Dew Donuts, did you discuss with George what		20 21	view mirrors? A.I think one on the driver's door was	
it every once in a while. Q And when you were sitting in Honey Dew		20	view mirrors?	
	were? A. I didn't know what they meant. Q. Do you remember having any further conversations with any of the police officers in the station? A. I really don't. It's a blur. Q. And is it fair to say that you were waiting for George to come; so you could figure out what was going on? A. No, I wasn't really thinking of that. Q. What happened after George came and bailed you out? A. We went to Honey Dew Donuts. His friend Ray was there, and they were having a coffee, and I just sat with them. Q. What was George's appearance like, when he came and bailed you out? A. He had a cut on his chin. Q. And what part of the chin was it, if you could just describe verbally, as closely as you can, since we can't have a pointing described on the transcript? A. Under his lip down by the point on his chin, kind of in the middle, I guess. I don't know. I remember seeing it, but I don't remember like exactly where it was between his lip and his chin. It was probably three quarters of an inch long, if that tells you anything. Q. Was it bleeding? A. Yeah.	were? A. I didn't know what they meant. Q. Do you remember having any further conversations with any of the police officers in the station? A. I really don't. It's a blur. Q. And is it fair to say that you were waiting for George to come; so you could figure out what was going on? A. No, I wasn't really thinking of that. Q. What happened after George came and bailed you out? A. We went to Honey Dew Donuts. His friend Ray was there, and they were having a coffee, and I just sat with them. Page 42 Q. What was George's appearance like, when he came and bailed you out? A. He had a cut on his chin. Q. And what part of the chin was it, if you could just describe verbally, as closely as you can, since we can't have a pointing described on the transcript? A. Under his lip down by the point on his chin, kind of in the middle, I guess. I don't know. I remember seeing it, but I don't remember like exactly where it was between his lip and his chin. It was probably three quarters of an inch long, if that tells you anything. Q. Was it bleeding? A. Yeah.	Me went to Honey Dew Donuts. His friend Ray was there, and they were having a coffee, and I just sat with them. Page 42 Q. What was George's appearance like, when he came and bailed you out? A. He had a cut on his chin. Q. And what part of the chin was it, if you could just described on the transcript? A. Under his lip down by the point on his chin, kind of in the middle, I guess. I don't remember like exactly where it was probably three quarters of an inch long, if that tells you anything. Q. Was it bleeding? A. We went to Honey Dew Donuts. His friend Ray was there, and they were having a coffee, and I just sat with them.	were? A. I didn't know what they meant. Q. Do you remember having any further conversations with any of the police officers in the station? A. I really don't. It's a blur. Q. And is it fair to say that you were waiting for George to come; so you could figure out what was going on? A. No, I wasn't really thinking of that. Q. What happened after George came and bailed you out? A. We went to Honey Dew Donuts. His friend Ray was there, and It just sat with them. Page 42 Q. What was George's appearance like, when he came and bailed you out? A. He had a cut on his chin. Q. And what part of the chin was it, if you could just describe verbally, as closely as you can, since we can't have a pointing described on the transcript? A. Under his lip down by the point on his chin, kind of in the middle, I guess. I don't remember like exactly where it was between his lip and his chin. It was probably three quarters of an inch long, if that tells you anything. Q. Was it bleeding? A. Yeah. 10

CTODDARDAY GOLGERG

' <u>S</u>	T	ODDARD V. SOMERS	Condc	nsc	elt™ DEBORAH ANN KELLY	7/6/04
			Page 45			Page 47
	1	it goes in, and you pull it out, like		ì	A. A few months ago anyway.	8, 1,
	2	when you go through a car wash, stuff		2	Q. Have you been arrested in connection with	1
-	3	like that. It's just one of those ones		3	any dispute involving Rubbo and Stoddard	
	4	that is meant to move.		4	since April 21st?	
	5	Q. So, had it been moved closer or farther		5	A. No.	
	6	away from the door?		6	Q. Has Mr. Rubbo been arrested in any of	
	7	A. I think it was next to the door from		7	these incidents since then?	i
	8	what I can remember, but it didn't seem		8	A. Not that I know of.	
	9	important to me; so I didn't pay much		9	(Off the record.)	-
1	0	attention.		10	(Back on the record.)	
1	1	Q. Now, eventually you went on trial for the		11	MR. CARLSON: I don't think I	
1	2	charges that had been brought against		12	have anything more. Now, if Mr. Sharp	
1	3	you?		13	has questions for you, it's possible I'll	
- 1	4	A. Yes.		14	have something else.	
1	5	Q. When was that?		15	MR. SHARP: No, I don't.	
- 1	6	A. I probably, at least, ten times went to		16	MR. CARLSON: I quess we're	!
- 1	7	court. I probably went to trial, I can't		17	done.	
1	8	even remember, January.		18	(Whereupon deposition concluded	}
- 1	9	Q. What were the results of your trial?		19	at 11:02 a.m.)	}
- 1	20	A. I was found guilty of criminal trespass		20		
2		and resisting arrest.		21		1
- 1	22	Q. And you were acquitted on the other		22		
- 1	23	charges.		23		İ
ı	24	A. Yes.		24		ł
┢	_		Page 46			Page 48
	1	Q. Which three charges were those?	1 age 40	1	ERRATA SHEET	rage 40
	2	A. Assault and battery with a dangerous		2	CHANGES TO THE DEPOSITION OF:	
-	3.	weapon, assault and battery with a		3	CHARGES TO THE DELOSITION OF.	İ
-	4	dangerous weapon against a police		4	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS: 1) Please note	-
	5	officer, I think, and I forget the		5	any desired corrections to your testimony	
	6	third one.		6	by page and line number. 2) Enter text	1
- 1	7	Q. Did you file an appeal from the two		7	as it appears in the transcript. 3)	1
-	8	charges that you were convicted on?		8	Enter text as it should appear.	
	9	A. Yes.	;	9	Ener text as it should appear.	
١,	10	Q. And has that appeal been decided?		10	PAGE LINE SUGGESTED CORRECTION	
- 1	11	A.No.		11	THE BILL SOUGHFIELD CORRECTION	
- 1	12	Q. What is the current status of the appeal?		12		
- 1	13	A. The lawyer, she has everything, and she		13		
- 1	14	is pretty much handling it.		14		}
- 1	15	Q.Do you know if there has been any oral		15		İ
- 1	16	argument on your appeal?		16		
- 1	17	A. I don't think so as of yet.		17		
- 1	18	Q.Do you know if a brief has been filed for		18		
- 1	19	you?		19		
ı	20	A. What does that mean?		20		
- 1	21	Q.A written submission that a lawyer writes		21		
- 1	22	in support of your appeal.		22		
- 1	23	A. Yes, that has been done.		23		
- 11		Q.Do you know when that was filed?		24		
- 1:	24	O. DO YOU KNOW WHEN that was Then?				

CondenseIt TM STODDARD V. SOMERS **DEBORAH ANN KELLY 7/6/04** Page 49 SIGNATURE PAGE 2 3 4 5 6 I, , do 7 hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my testimony, and 8 9 further certify that said transcript is a true and accurate record of said 10 11 testimony. 12 13 14 15 Dated at , this day of , 2003 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 Page 50 COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS 1 2 3 Norfolk, ss. 4 I, JUDITH R. SIDEL, a Registered 5 Professional Reporter and Notary Public, 6 in and for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 7 do hereby certify that: 8 9 DEBORAH ANN KELLY, the witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set 10 11 forth, was duly sworn by me and that such 12 deposition is a true and accurate record to the best of my knowledge, skills and 13 ability, of the testimony given by such 14 witness. 15 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have 16 17 hereunto set my hand and affixed my Notarial Seal this 12th day of August 18 19 2004. 20 21 JUDITH R. SIDEL NOTARY PUBLIC 22 23 Commission expires: June 5, 2009. 24

EXHIBIT C

Casse 11:055-cw-1107/500-CAE(0) Document 12 Filed 022/038/2006 Pagge 477 off 62

ARD V. SOMERS CondenseIt ™ Provided the Provided CondenseIt ™ Cond

STODDARD V. SOMERS **RICHARD SOMERS 7/6/04** 1 INDEX 2 Volume: 1 2 Pages: 1 to 62 3 Exhibits: See Index 3 WITNESS DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS
C.A. No. 03 10461 DPW Richard Somers (By Mr. Sharp) 6 7 GEORGE STODDARD, EXHIBITS Plaintiff 8 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE Police Logs 10 10 10 Photograph 53 RICHARD SOMERS, in his personal) 11 11 and official capacity, and Photograph THE TOWN OF ROCKLAND, 12 MASSACHUSETTS, 12 Photograph 54 Defendant 13 13 Photograph 56 DEPOSITION of RICHARD SOMERS, 14 14 Photograph 57 a witness called on behalf of the 15 Plaintiff, pursuant to the applicable provisions of the Federal Rules of 1.5 Photograph 57 16 . Civil Procedure, before Judith R. Sidel, 16 Professional Court Reporter and Notary Public, in and for the Commonwealth of 17 17 Massachusetts, at the Office of Pierce, 18 18 Davis, Perritano, LLP, 10 Winthrop Square, Boston, Massachusetts 02110-1257, 19 19 on Tuesday, July 6, 2004, commencing at 20 20 APPEARANCES: (Continued on page 2) 21 SIDEL COURT REPORTING 23 23 Certified Shorthand Reporters 35 Tudor Road 24 24 Needham, Massachusetts 02492 Page 4 Page 2 APPEARANCES (Continued): STIPULATIONS 1 DANIEL S. SHARP, ESQUIRE 2 It is hereby stipulated and 3 WHITFIELD SHARP & SHARP 3 agreed by and between counsel for the 196 Atlantic Avenue 4 Marblehead, Massachusetts 01945 respective parties that the deposition On behalf of the Plaintiff 4 5 5 will be read and signed under the pains 6 BRIAN D. CARLSON, ESQUIRE PIERCE, DAVIS, PERRITANO, LLP 6 and penalties of perjury. It is also 10 Winthrop Square Boston, Massachusetts 02110-1257 7 stipulated that the notarization will be 8 On behalf of the Defendant 8 waived. 9 9 Failure to sign transcript 10 within thirty (30) days will deem the signature waived. 11 12 12 It is further stipulated and 13 agreed that all objections, except as to 13 14 form, and motions to strike are reserved 15 until the time of trial. 16 16 17 RICHARD SOMERS, a witness 18 18 called by counsel for the Plaintiff, upon 19 production of police badge, being first 19 20 duly sworn, was examined and testified as 21 21 follows: 22 22 DIRECT EXAMINATION 23 23 BY MR. SHARP: Q. It's Sergeant Somers?

Document 12 Filed 02/08/2006 Page 48 off 62 CondenseIt RICHARD SOMERS 7/6/04

		001110110	or MCIARD SOMERS	770704
		Page 5		Page 7
1	A. No, officer.	1	permanent part-time civil service	
2	Q. Officer Somers, then, have you had your	2	appointed.	
3	deposition taken at any time before?	3	Q. And since 1984 what has been your	
4	A. Yes, I have.	4	position with the Rockland Police	
5	Q. Do you know how many times?	5	Department?	
6	A. Once.	6	A. Patrolman.	
7	Q. And what kind of case was that?	7	Q. Aren't you the police prosecutor now for	
8	A. It was Sergeant Shallies of the Rockland	8	Rockland?	
9	Police. I was called as a witness.	9	A. Currently I'm assigned to the Hingham	
10	Q. So, you have never been a defendant in a	10	District Court, police prosecutor.	
11	civil action.	11	Q. When did that start?	
12	A. No.	12	A. Last year, about a year ago.	
13	Q. Have you ever been a defendant in a	13	Q. And you know we're here about the April	
14	criminal action?	14	21 what was it 2000, 2001 entry of	
15	A. No.	15	George Stoddard's house, right?	
16	Q. I don't ever want you to tell me anything	16	MR. CARLSON: 2002.	
17	that you've discussed with Mr. Carlson,	17	Q.Sunday, April 21, 2002.	
18	but did you have a chance to just	18	A. That's correct.	
19	generally familiarize yourself with	19	Q. What's the first time you can recall	
20	what's going to go on at the deposition	20	being aware that there was any kind	
21	today?	21	of dispute going on between Rubbo	
22	A. Yes, he told me that you would ask me	22	and Stoddard over their property?	
23	questions, and that he would have an	23	A. For a while.	
24	opportunity to ask questions.	24	Q.I mean, do you think it was like four	
		Page 6		Page 8
1	Q. And one of the things we have to avoid is	1	years before 2002 or four months? Do you	
2	talking at the same time. A lot of the	2		
3	time you will know the question that I'm	3	A. No, I don't.	
4	going to ask you before I finish it,	4	Q. But you knew for at least, what, at least	
5	but be patient; otherwise, it makes it	5		
6	difficult for the court reporter. If you	6	A. Oh, absolutely.	
7	want to take a break at any time, just	7	Q. And how did you first become aware that	
8	say so, no problem. I don't think we're	8	there was a dispute between Rubbo and	
9	going to be all that long. If you want	9	Stoddard?	
10	to take a break, just let me know.	10	A. The police department had numerous calls	
11	Some of the time you probably	11	there about the dispute.	
12	won't understand my question, either	12	Q. Do you think that's how you first became	
13	because I've been vague or, you know,	13		
14	just screwed up the question. If so,	14	A.I don't know whether Rubbo told me,	
15	just let me know, and I will rephrase	15	or Stoddard told me, or whatever.	
16	it and try to make it clear.	16	Q. Now, how far away from Rubbo's house do	
17	A. Thank you.	17	you live?	
18	Q. When were you first hired by the Rockland	18	A. As the crow flies, probably 75 yards.	
19	Police Department?	19	Q. What's your address then?	
20	A. Full-time I was hired in 1984. Before	20	A. 28.	
21	that I was an intermittent police officer	21	Q. Rubbo is, I think, 43 and Stoddard is	
22	for nine and a half years.	22	51.	
23	Q. What does it mean to be an intermittent?	23	A. Yeah.	
24	A. Your permanent intermittent means your	24	Q. So, you live on the opposite side of the	
ш.				

<u> </u>		Condon		ICHARD SOWIER	S 110104
		Page 9			Page 11
1	street?		1	A. The desk officer would type the incident,	
2	A. That's correct.	2	2	the time of the incident, what unit	
3	Q. And before April 21st, 2002, did you	3	3	responded. This one here is June 13,	
4	ever have a conversation with Rubbo about	4	4	2001. Officer responded would be Mike	
5	this property dispute between him and	5	5	Brady. He was in unit M2, which is a	
6	Stoddard?	ϵ	5	motorcycle. The time he was dispatched	
7	A. He mentioned it, yes.	7	7	was 5:04 p.m. He must have been even	
8	Q. What do you recall him mentioning?	8	8	in the area. He got there at 5:04 p.m.	
9	A. I don't really get involved, because	9	9	He cleared at 6:31 p.m., then would give	
10	they're neighbors; so I try not to	10	C	a brief description of the incident.	
11	get involved. I told them, if there's	11	1	Q. So, there is an operator who would	
12	a dispute, get the land surveyed. I	12	2	A. A police dispatcher.	
13	told them both that. That's the simplest	13	3	Q. A police dispatcher would get the call.	
14	explanation to that whole problem.	14	4	Would the police dispatcher be making up	
15	Somebody get it surveyed.	15	5	the beginning of that radio log as the	
16	Q. But do you remember what Rubbo said to	16	6	person is making the phone call?	•
17	you about it?	17	7	A. No.	
18	A. No. I just knew there was a problem. I	18	8	Q. When would the dispatcher actually make	
19	couldn't go back that far and tell you.	19	9	out the report?	
20	Q. And your advice to both of them, you say,	20)	A. Probably after he hangs up the phone,	
21	was to get the land surveyed.	21	ı	because you have to type it into the	
22	A. Correct,	22	2	computer.	
23	Q. Now, you became aware of numerous	23		Q. So, quickly after receiving the	
24	reports, numerous calls from both of them	24	4	information, the dispatcher would enter	
		Page 10			Page 12
1	to the Rockland Police Department, right?	1	1	the information.	
2	A. That's correct.	2	2	A. Usually, unless it was real busy, then he	
3	Q. And I'd like to show you a batch of	3	3	would write say if the call came in	
4	documents called Rockland Police	4	4	and it was real busy, he would write it	
5	Department dispatch logs.	5	5	down on a piece of paper.	
6	MR. SHARP: I think we'll make	6	5	Q. Might handwrite and later transpose it?	
7	them all as Exhibit No. 1.	7	7	A. Correct.	
8	them all as Exhibit No. 1. (Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 1 Police Logs, marked for identification.)	8	3	Q.So, anyway, the initial information	
9		9	9	about the call coming in and an officer	
10	Q. You're certainly welcome to peruse them,	10)	responding would take place within	
11	if you want to. I don't really want to	11	1	minutes	
12	ask you questions about specific ones.	12	2	A. That's correct.	
13	I wonder if you can just tell me if you	13	3	Q of the call, is that correct?	
14	recognize what those documents that	14	4	A. Yes, that's correct.	,
15	comprise Exhibit 1, what are they?	15	5	Q. And then later on apparently, correct me	ı
16	A. It would be a police log from various	16		if I'm wrong, there's a report that comes	
17	dates.	17		to the dispatcher from the officer about	
18	Q. And is that police log something that's	18		what happened?	
19	kept in the ordinary course of the	19		A. Correct.	
20	Rockland Police Department business?	20		Q. And is it the same thing? The dispatcher	
21	A. Absolutely.	21		would either type that out after talking	
22	Q. And could you tell us just generally how	22		to the officer or write it down, then	Ì
23	are those police logs made up? Somebody	23		transpose?	
24	makes a phone call and then what happens?	24		A. That's correct.	
١- ١					

~	ODDAKD V. SUMERS	Condens	RICHARD SOMERS	5 7/6/04
		Page 13		Page 15
1	Q.So, all of this information that's on	1	exception of the notice to trespass page	
2	the police log is generated a couple	2	and that one where there was an hour	
3	of minutes after the dispatcher gets	3	lapse between the time of the call and	
4	that information, is that right?	4	the time of the entry, that those police	
5	A. It should be. That's correct.	5	dispatch logs were all made out in	
6	Q. And that would be the ordinary course	6	accordance with what you described	
7	of business?	7	earlier?	
8	A. That's correct.	8	A. That's correct.	
9	Q. And then these police logs, how are they	9	Q. And do the dispatchers have a duty to	
10	retained? Are they in a computer system?	10	be accurate, when they make those out?	
11	A. It's in the computer. Also it's printed	11	A. Yes.	
12	out in a book.	12	Q. And those are kept in the ordinary course	
13	Q. And if you could just briefly go through	13	of business of the Rockland Police	
14	those again, not reading the whole thing,	14	Department?	
15	but is there any reason to believe that	15	A. Yes.	
16	any of those dispatches were made	16	Q. And have you had on occasion to make	
17	those logs were made in a manner, other	17	any of those police dispatch logs out	
18	than what you've just described?	18	yourself at any time?	
19	A. So far, no. That's the way it would	19	A. I've dispatched, yes.	
20	work. That one took a while; so they	20	Q. Is that pretty much the way you did them?	
21	might have been busy on the arrival.	21	A. Yes, that's correct.	
22	Q. Which one are you talking about? Why	22	Q. When was that? Was that before you were	
23	don't we just	23	a full-time officer?	
24	A. October 20th.	24	A. And during.	
		Page 14		Page 16
1	Q. October 20th?	1	Q. Now, you would agree with me that there	1 age 10
2	A. Of 2001.	2	have been a lot of calls from Rubbo and	
3	Q. Why might that be unusual?	3	Stoddard.	
4	A. If they were busy at the time, the	4	A. That's correct.	
5	dispatcher might not have put it in	5	Q. By the time April 21st, 2002 came along,	
6	on time.	6	was there a sort of attitude among the	
7	Q. Might not have typed it, but would	7	officers in terms of responding to	
8	have written it out, right?	8	Stoddard and Rubbo calls?	
9	A. Right, and then it appears that he	9	MR. CARLSON: Objection. You	
10	just he did after. If they were busy,	10	can answer.	
11	he put the arrival time almost one hour	11	A. No, we just have to go.	
12	later. I don't know what happened that	12	Q. But wasn't there a sort of rolling of the	
13	day. Basically that's the way they're	13	eyes and, Oh, no, here we go again, when	
14	all working. You want that in there with	14	you had to go to respond to these guys?	
	that?	15	MR. CARLSON: Objection. You	
15 16	Q. Sure.	16	can always answer, unless I tell you not	
17	A. Okay. This would not be part of the	17	to answer.	
18	log. This came out of the trespass	18	A. No.	
18	order.	19	Q. Was Rubbo and Stoddard situation a little	
20	Q. It's labeled Notice To Trespass at the	20	bit unusual, or do you have a lot of	
20		20	feuding neighbors in Rockland?	
İ	top. A. Yeah. So far they're all filled out	21	A. As of lately they're probably the most	
22 23	correctly.	22	frequent.	
			Q. When is the first time, just focusing on	
24	Q. And so, is it fair to say that with the	24	Q. When is the first time, just focusing on	

Document 12 Filled 02/08/2006 CondenseIt™ R Casse 11:055-0x-1107/500-BAEG Pagge 511 off 652 STODDARD V. SOMERS RICHARD SOMERS 7/6/04 Page 17 Page 19 April 21st now, when is the first time 1 1 Q. The black pickup? that you became aware that there was a 2 A. The black pickup truck, that's correct. dispute of some sort going on that day? He was facing down the street away from 3 A. I believe my wife said, The cruisers are 4 4 my house. He was telling the driver, down the street. 5 5 Deborah Kelly, to get out of the truck. Q. And was it after your wife told you that That she was under arrest. 6 6 7 the cruisers were down the street that Q. And then what happened? 8 you went over there? A. She didn't respond. He told her to get 9 A. I didn't go over until she said that 9 out, or he would break the window. He Officer Donnelly had been struck by a 10 10 broke the window. As a matter of fact, I pickup truck. 11 11 told him to break the window. She would 12 Q. Why don't we go kind of step-by-step. Do 12 not get out of the car, and she just you recall approximately what time of day 13 13 struck him with the truck. I said, Break it was that you first became aware that 14 14 the window. He broke the window. She there were cruisers down there? 15 15 exited the vehicle on the passenger 16 A. No. I was outside. 16 side. He reached in to unlock it, put O. If Myers says that he arrived at 1:56 17 17 his hand right like this. The lock is 18 p.m., does that do anything to refresh 18 right there. He put his hand in to 19 your recollection? 19 unlock it, and she scooted out the A. I know it was during the day shift around 20 20 passenger side. lunchtime. I'm not sure. 21 Q. Now, why did you tell Donnelly to break 21 Q. So, two o'clock, give or take a little? 22 22 the window? A. He said he was struck by the car. She is 23 A. Okay. 23 Q. So, your wife told you there are cruisers 24 under arrest. That's assault and battery Page 18 Page 20 down there. What did she say, the with a dangerous weapon. He was yelling 1 cruisers are down at Rubbo's? 2 2 to her she was under arrest. A. She just said the cruisers are down the Q. Were you a superior officer of Donnelly's 3 4 street. at that time? Q.So, then what did you do? A. Yes, I would be. A. I kept working in the yard. Q.So, when you told him to break the 6 7 Q. What is it that you were doing? 7 window, were you acting as a superior A. I think I was working around the back 8 8 officer in telling him what to do? of the house by where I keep the grill. A. I would have, yeah. That's correct, but

- 10 Q.So, then what happened next?
- 11 A. She yelled at me that Paul needs help.
- 12 He was just hit -- struck by a truck,
- 13 pickup truck. She said, Paul needs
- help. She screamed it out.
- 15 Q. That's referring to Donnelly?
- 16 A. Paul Donnelly, yes.
- 17 Q.So, then what happened?
- 18 A.I ran down the street.
- 19 Q. Actually ran?
- 20 A. Ran to Stoddard's house.
- 21 Q. And what did you first see, when you got
- 22 to Stoddard's house?
- 23 A. Officer Donnelly was standing next to the
- 24 pickup truck.

- 10 he was also already going to break it.
- I told him to break it. She just struck
- 12 him with the truck.
- 13 Q. Then she scooted out the truck up the
- stairs through the door, is that right?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q.So, let's put Deborah Kelly just -- did
- she have to open the door, do you recall?
- 18 A.I don't, sir.
- 19 Q. Let's put Kelly at the threshold of the
- door. Where are you at that moment?
- 21 A Behind Officer Donnelly.
- 22 Q. And still right around the pickup truck?
- 23 A. If she's in the house, we were entering
- the house.

Document 12 Filed 02/08/2006 Page 52 off 62
CondenseIt ™ RICHARD SOMERS 7/6/04 STODDARD V. SOMERS

OI	ODDAKD V. SUMEKS	Conden	SC	KICHARD SOME	RS 7/6/04
		Page 21			Page 23
1	Q.So, you're hot on her heels then.		l	close, six, seven feet, between six and	
2	A. Correct.	1 :	2	eight feet.	
3	Q. And who's the first officer into the		3	Q. Six and eight feet from the door?	
4	house?	•	4	A. From myself, then he step towards	
5	A. Donnelly.		5	Donnelly, closer to Donnelly.	
6	Q. Are you the second officer into the		6	Q. And Donnelly is on your left?	
7	house?		7	A. He's on my right.	
8	A. Correct.		8	Q.He's on your right grabbing Kelly.	
9	Q. And who's third and who's fourth, if you		9	A. Just a little to my right.	
10	recall?	10	0	Q. And	
11	A. I'm not sure where Byers came in. I	1	l	A. One o'clock, two o'clock, at that angle.	
12	think, I'm not 100 percent, Sergeant	1:	2	Q. And before you saw Stoddard, what is it	
13	Jackson was right behind me.	1	3	that you were doing?	
14	Q. So, you think Jackson was third in?	1.	4	A. Following Donnelly in the house.	
15	A. I'm not exactly sure. Everybody was	1:		Q. And then you see Stoddard?	
16	tight together. I'm not sure.	1		A. Correct.	
17	Q. Is it fair to say that you, Donnelly,	1		Q. And then what happens next?	
18	Byers and Jackson all entered the door	1:		A. He stepped toward Officer Donnelly.	
19	within a few seconds of each other?	11		For officer safety I pushed him away.	
20	A. That's correct.	20		Q. Now, is there any way to characterize	
21	Q. And did you yourself kick the door, or	2		the way that Stoddard stepped toward	
22	did you observe anyone kicking the door?	2:		Donnelly? I mean, did he seem to be in	
23	A. No.	2:		a fighting stance, or just taking a step	
24	Q.So, as far as you can recall, was the	2		forward? Is it possible to describe	1
	Q.50, as far as you can recall, was the		_	ioi ward: is it possible to describe	
		Page 22			Page 24
1	door open, when you and Donnelly first		l	that?	1
2	got there?	:	2	A.No. He just took a couple of steps	
3	A. As far as when I'm going into the home,		3	towards Donnelly. I felt he was a threat	İ
4	the both of us?		4	towards Officer Donnelly at that time.	İ
5	Q. Were going into the house.		5	Q. But he didn't, like, have fists or	
6	A.I don't know whether it was partially		6	anything in his hands, did he?	
7	ajar or all the way closed.	'	7	A.I don't recall.	
8	Q. And do you recall whether it opens into	1	8	Q. Do you recall whether he had anything	
9	the house or out of the house?	!	9	in his hands?	1
10	A. In.	10	0	A.He did not.	
11	Q. So, when you first passed the threshold	1	1	Q. So, you stepped towards Stoddard.	1
12	of the door, what do you see?	1:	2	A. Correct.	İ
13	A. Officer Donnelly grabbed Deborah Kelly.	1	3	Q. What did you do?	
14	Stoddard took a step or two towards	14	4	A. I pushed him away.	
15	Officer Donnelly.	1:	5	Q. Did your hands make contact with his	
16	Q. And where is Stoddard?	1	6	body?	
17	A. To my left.	1	7	A. Yes, they did.	
18	Q. To your left as you're entering?	1:	8	Q. And then what happened?	
19	A. Like I'm facing now, it would be to my	11	9	A. He went into a chair. I just swore at	
20	left.	2	0.	him. I yelled at him. He stayed there	
21	Q. How far would you say Stoddard was from	2	1	in the chair, and I just stood like	
22	the door?	2:	2	probably this far away, three to four	
23	A.I'm trying to remember the layout of the	2	3	feet away from him.	
24	house. It's very small, not far, very	2	4	Q. When you say he went into the chair?	

STODDARD V. SOMERS

21	ODDAKD V. SOMEKS	Condense	RICHARD SOMERS 7/	6/04
`		Page 25	Pag	ge 27
1	A. A chair, or hassock, or something, I	1	attention to Stoddard?	
2	can't recall exactly what it was, but	2	A. I looked that one time, when I heard	
3	he was sitting down.	3	Sergeant Jackson say, Don't bite me.	
4	Q. When you say he went into the chair, do	4	When he stood up, I refocused everything	
5	you mean he went flying into the chair or	5	onto Stoddard, because I didn't know if	
6	he just sat down?	6	he would get up again.	
7	A. I just pushed him, and he ended up in the	7	Q. But you said when you told him to stay	
8	chair.	8	down there, he did.	
9	Q. And so	9	A Right, and then two of us just I faced	
10	A. Whether he tripped over something or	10	him. He faced me.	
11	not, I don't know. There was clutter	11	Q. What else did you hear of conversation or	
12	everywhere. I mean, there was clutter	12	yelling back and forth between Kelly and	
13	everywhere in the whole house.	13	the officers?	
14	Q. But at least some of his momentum toward	14	A. She was just screaming so loud. I could	
15	the chair was supplied by you then,	15	hear Sergeant Jackson. I could hear them	
16	right?	16	saying, Give me your arm or something to	
17	A.I pushed him with enough force to stop	17	that effect. I don't recall too much	
18	his forward motion to go after Officer	18	more, just a lot of people yelling.	
19	Donnelly, to stop his forward progress.	19	Q.Do you recall her saying anything about	
20	Q. Was that also enough force to throw	20	her shirt?	
21	him to propel him, for lack of a	21	A. No, I don't.	
22	better word, into the chair?	22	Q.Do you recall hearing sort of a whooping	
23	MR. CARLSON: Objection.	23	sound?	
24	A.I don't know. He's a lot smaller than	24	A. When it was all over, Officer Donnelly	
12.	A. T don't know. The 5 d for sindler didn't			
		Page 26	-	ge 28
1	I am, probably 100 pounds lighter; so I	1	did say that, but it was probably pooped.	
2	just pushed to get him away from Officer	2	Q. So, what happened after Kelly is off the	
3	Donnelly.	3	floor in custody?	
4	Q. Now, I'll just note that when you	4	A. They took her out of the house, and Mr.	
5	say "pushed", you're putting up both	5	Stoddard and myself just walked out of	
6	of your hands?	6	the house. We stood there and talked for	
7	A. Two hands to the upper chest area.	7	a few minutes. He talked to the sergeant	
8	Q.Did you have anything in your hand	8	for a few minutes and I went home.	
9	at the time?	9	Q. And what did you and Stoddard say?	
10	A. No, I did not.	10	A. I told Rubbo that you better not be	
11	Q.So, he's sitting in the chair or the	11	touching their property, because you	
12	hassock, whatever it is, and you're	12	could be videoed, as I walked passed him.	
13	standing three or four feet away. Then	13	Q. What made you think that Rubbo might be	
14	what happened?	14	videoed?	
15	A.I heard all the yelling and screaming	15	A. Mr. Stoddard told me that we were being	
16	behind me, and I heard Sergeant Jackson	16	videoed, when he was in the chair.	
17	say, Don't bite me. At that time I	17	Q. When he was in the chair after he first	
18	turned and looked. Stoddard started	18	sat in the chair?	
19	getting up. I said, Just stay there.	19	A. While all that was going on, him and I	
20	He sat back down. The two of us stayed	20	were just talking just like we are now.	
21	right where we were until she was in	21	He said, You're probably being videoed.	
22	custody.	22	So, I looked around the room and said,	
23	Q Now, did you see Deborah Kelly come	23	Where's the video? He didn't answer me.	
24	up off the floor, or were you paying	24	After I said, Where's the video, he	

STODDARD V. SOMERS RICHARD SOMERS 7/6/04

		Conden.		KICHARD SUMER	3 //0/04
		Page 29			Page 31
1	didn't answer me.		1	the April 21st event?	
2	Q. This discussion about the video is while	:	2	A. There was no report of any incident at	
3	he's sitting in the chair?	:	3	all.	
4	A. That's correct.	1 '	4	Q Did you ever have a discussion of the	Ì
5	Q. And is it before the time you said	:	5	April 21st arrest with Louis Rubbo?	
6	he started to get out of the chair?		6	A.I tried to avoid Mr. Rubbo and Mr.	
7	A. It would have been after. Everything	'	7	Stoddard, because they're neighbors.	
8	happened	;	8	Just on that day I told them to be	
9	Q.I understand. We are splitting hairs	!	9	careful. You could be videoed.	
10	here, because it's a short period of	16	0	Q. At any time have you had any kind of	
11	time.	l	1	social relationship with Rubbo beyond	
12	A. Right.	1:	2	just, you know, you say hello to your	
13	Q. The best you recall is he's in the chair,	1.	3	neighbor?	
14	then he gets up. You tell him sit back	1	4	A. No, I've never.	
15	down. He sits back down. And sometime	1.	5	Q. Over the lawn mower?	
16	after that he tells you you're being	1	6	A. No, I've never been to a social function	
17	videoed, or he said something about	1	7	with him.	
18	that.	1:	8	Q. Same with Stoddard?	
19	A. I would say that's how it would go.	19	9	A. Same with Stoddard.	
20	Q. Did you have any conversations with any	2	0	Q. At the time of April 21st, 2002, was	
21	of the officers about this arrest after	2	1	there anything unusual going on in your	
22	the arrest, say, within a month after the	2:	2	life?	
23	arrest?	2.	3	A. As far as?	
24	A. I'm trying to think. I'm not sure on	2	4	Q. Having any family problems.	
		Page 30			Page 32
1	that time frame or not.	-	1	A. No.	-8-5-
2	Q. So, then let me just expand it, and ask		2	Q. Was your wife having some difficulty,	
3	if you had any conversations with any		3	maybe some medical difficulties around	
4	officers about this arrest afterward?		4	A. She's been ill for years.	
5	MR. CARLSON: I just want		5	Q. And I hate to have to ask you about that	
6	to point out, don't describe any		6	stuff, and I know you're not a doctor.	•
7	conversation in which I was involved.		7	What's your understanding of the problem	
8	A Basically when counsel was there.		8	she was having on April 21st? I'm	
9	Q.So, you can't recall any conversations		9	focusing on that date right now.	
10	with Donnelly, Byers or Jackson	1	0	A. She was fine. She was working out in the	
11	concerning this April 21st arrest	1		yard with me.	
12	since the April 21st arrest, is that	1		Q. But she had some underlying medical	
13	correct?	1	3	condition?	
14	A. I'm not sure of the time frame, but I		4	A. She had a cancer before.	
15	remember Sergeant Jackson saying she was	₁	5	Q. And had that been treated and resolved by	
16	trying to bite him, but I'm not sure		6	April 21st?	
17	where that time frame was.	1		A. Yeah, she was in remission.	
18	Q. What about any conversations with	1	8	Q. Are you still married today?	
19	superior officers after April 21st, 2000?	1	9	A. She's deceased.	
20	A. Sergeant Jackson is my superior officer.	2	20	Q. When did she pass on?	
21	Q. Other than Jackson, did you have any	2	21	A. Two years ago this month.	
22	conversation?	2	22	Q.So, that would have been in June of 2000?	
23	A. I don't believe so.	2	23	A. July 16th.	
24	Q. Was there ever any IAD initiated about	2	24	Q.July 16, 2002. And did she die of	
	-				

21	JUDAKU V. SUMEKS	Conden	ISC	IL KICHARD SOMEK	5 //6/04
		Page 33			Page 35
1	cancer?		1	A. My daughter is Amy and my son is Steven.	
2	A. No.		2	Q. And Amy is the elder?	
3	Q. What was the		3	A. She's the senior, yes.	
4	A. She committed suicide.		4	Q. Where does Amy reside now?	
5	Q. I'm very sorry. Were there problems		5	A. Abington.	
6	with her in that way having depression	ļ	6	Q. Do you know her address?	
7	or mental anxiety?		7	A. Bedford Street. No, it's not Bedford	
8	A. Wait a minute.	İ	8	Washington Street. I think it's like	
9	THE WITNESS: Can I talk to]	9	68. It's in the low numbers.	
10	you?	1:	10	Q. And is it Amy Somers?	
11	MR. CARLSON: Finish the	1	11	A. Amy Somers Quelly.	
12	question. If we could limit this as much	1:	12	Q. How do you spell Quelly?	
13	as possible.	1:	13	A. Q-u-e-l-l-y.	
14	Q. But we also understand that people who	·	14	Q. So, she's like 27 now?	
15	are under this kind of duress, this kind	1	15	A. She's 27 no, 28. She just had a	
16	of strain can act differently than they		16	birthday.	
17	might ordinarily act.		17	Q. And what was your son's name?	
18	A. She was fine on that date.] [18	A. Steven with a V.	
19	Q.On that day, but around that time was she]:	19	Q. And Somers, I assume.	
20	having depression or some mental problem?		20	A. That's correct.	
21	A. Depression.	:	21	Q. Do you know his current address?	
22	MR. SHARP: If you want to have		22	A. 33 Wilson Street.	
23	a talk, go ahead. Let's go off the		23	Q. So, he's living with you now.	
24	record.	:	24	A. No, he lives across the street. He	
		Page 34			Page 36
1	(Off the record.)		1	didn't want to leave home too far, I	0.1
2	(Back on the record.)		2	guess.	
3	Q.I don't want to go on about this longer		3	Q. Do you know whether he, or do you know	
4	than I have to. I hope you understand I		4	whether he, Steven, or Amy had any kind	
5	have a job to do and I'm just doing it.		5	of relationship ever with Rubbo?	
6	A. Okay.		6	A. Just to say hello as neighbors.	
7	Q. Is it fair to say that during April of		7	Q. Just the guy that lives down the street?	
8	2002, your wife's health condition was		8	A. Just the guy that lives down the street.	
9	causing you some distress?		9	Q. Same for Stoddard?	
10	A. No more than usual the usual person.		10	A. That's correct.	
11	Q.But you were distressed by it?		11	Q. Were Amy or Steven expressing to you any	
12	A.I don't know about then as much as other		12	great concern about their mother around	
13	times, no.		13	the time of April 21st?	
14	Q.Do you have children?		14	A. I can't remember that, no.	
15	A. Two.		15	Q. At some point during the entry of the	
16	Q. How old were they at the time?		16	house on April 21st you told Stoddard,	
17	A.25 and 23.		17	We're tired of your fuckin' shit, right?	
18	Q. And were they around the house at all?		18	A Either we're tired of your fuckin' shit	
19	A. My son lived with us then. No, he		19	or I'm tired. I don't know how I said	
20	didn't. It was between us and his		20	it, one of those two.	
21	girlfriend.		21	Q. What fuckin' shit were you talking about?	
22	Q.So, he was sometimes there?		22	A. Just going to the house all the time,	
23	A. Sometimes there and sometimes not.		23	having cruisers there all the time.	
		1		O And you're not ours whether you said	
24	Q. Could I ask your children's names?	1	24	Q. And you're not sure whether you said	

	ODDING V. SOMERO	Condo	130	it identitio sowek	5 770704
		Page 37			Page 39
1	we're tired or I'm tired.		1	the cruisers are down the street again?	
2	A. That's correct.		2	A. Numerous. Everybody on the South Shore	
3	Q. How many times had you gone to the house		3	with a scanner knows we've been there	
4	in response to a police dispatch?		4	numerous times.	1
5	A. Maybe once. I'm not sure. Like I said,		5	Q. Did that	
6	I tried to stay away. As a matter of		6	A. A lot more than this pile.	
7	fact, the day that we were suppose to be		7	Q.So, a lot more police presence at those	
8	in court, shortly before that, I worked		8	residences than is reflected in Exhibit	
9	a shift, my sector of town. I was		9	No. 1, right?	
10	suppose to respond. I asked another		10	A. That's correct.	
11	cruiser to go, just because it was my		11	Q. How would that happen that a cruiser	
12	neighborhood. You try not to go to		12	would go there without having some type	İ
13	neighborhood calls.		13	of a dispatch?	
14	Q. Are you saying that was before April		14	A. Every time they dispatch, there would be	1
15	21st?		15	a log. It's in the log. They have to be	
16	A. Recently. We try not to go to like if		16	dispatched.	į
17	you worked on the other side of town, it		17	Q. So, if I understand you correctly, are	
18	was your street you lived on, I would		18	you telling me that there has to be a	İ
19	answer the call.		19	lot more dispatch logs than the pile that	
20	Q. You got somebody to cover for you.		20	you've got sitting there in front of you	.
21	A. Yeah.		21	as Exhibit 1?	ĺ
22	Q. So, if you had only been there once on	İ	2 2	A. This doesn't seem like enough from	
23	a police dispatch, and you said, blank,		23	well, this doesn't come back to now.	
24	tired of your fuckin' shit, does it		24	That's why.	
-		Page 38			Page 40
1.	make sense to you that you must have	1 age 30	1	Q. It doesn't go back far enough, or it	rage 40
2	said, We're tired of your fuckin' shit?		2	doesn't come forward?	
3	A. Again, I don't know whether I did or did		3	A. It doesn't come forward to the present.	
4	not.		4	Q.So, between the time that the first	
5	Q. And assume for the moment that you said,		5	cruisers started showing up and April 20,	İ
6	We're tired, that would have been in		6	2002, does this seem like	
7	reference to you and your police officer		7	A. I would have to go back in the log and	-
8	colleagues, wouldn't it?		8	look, to be truthful. I don't know	
9	MR. CARLSON: Objection.		9	exactly how many, but between then and	
10	A. That's an assumption.		10	now there is numerous pages of them.	j
11	Q. Right. I understand.		11	Q. Lots more police logs than this?	
12	A. Yeah.		12	A. Correct,	
13	Q. At depositions we get to ask questions		13	MR. SHARP: Well, obviously I	
14	like that.		14	would like to have those.	
15	A. I don't know.		15	Q. Tell me about your use of force training	
16	Q. But the fuckin' shit that you were		16	with the Rockland Police. Is that annual	
17	talking about was this constant calling		17	in service?	
18	back and forth on each other.		18	A. We have in service; that's correct.	
19	A. Absolutely. The cruiser is always		19	Q. When is the last time that you had a	
20	there. Live on a dead-end street with		20	none in service use of force course	
21	maybe ten or 12 houses on it.		21	or training of any sort?	
22	Q.So, how many times, just as a neighbor		22	A. 2003.	
23	to Rubbo and Stoddard, how many times		23	Q. And what about before April 21, 2002,	
24	did you become aware that, Oh, Jesus,		24	when would have been your last training,	
	ara you occurre arraic many or, sour,		- '	mich nouse have been your last training,	

Document 12 Filled 02/08/2006 Page 57 of 62 CondenseIt ™ RICHARD SOME STODDARD V. SOMERS **RICHARD SOMERS 7/6/04**

21	ODDARD V. SUMERS	Conden	1201	KICHAKD SUMEK	5 //0/04
		Page 41			Page 43
1	other than an in service?		1	the way up to deadly force.	
2	A. The Police Academy.		2	Q. What force situation did you perceive, as	
3	Q. And that was?		3	far as Stoddard is concerned, when you	ļ
4	A. 1984, I believe.		4	went into his house?	
5	Q. Before you became full-time?		5	A. He was going to interfere with Arthur	
6	A. That's when I was in the Academy going		6	Donnelly. So, for his safety, I pushed	
7	full-time.	-	7	him out of the way. Officer Donnelly's	
8	Q. Is there a typical in-service training on		8	safety, I pushed Stoddard out of the way.	l
9	use of force at the Rockland Police		9	Q.So, what level?	1
10	Department, or are they different every	1	10	A. Two, my presence had already been	İ
11	year?		11	established.	
12	A. They're different.		12	Q.So, your response was a level 2 use of	-
13	Q. Can you describe those in-service		13	force.	İ
14	training courses?		14	A. That's correct.	
15	A. Basically the ones that Rockland would be	1	15	Q. And will you agree with me, and you don't]
16	shoot, don't shoot situation, basically.		16	have to agree that you struck him, okay.	
17	Q. What about non-shooting use of force,		17	I understand you don't agree with that.	[
18	have you had any services?]:	18	Would you agree with me that striking	
19	A. They would talk about it at that		19	somebody in the face would not be an	
20	training.	:	2 0	appropriate use of level 2 force?	
21	Q. And you understand the concept obviously	:	21	MR. CARLSON: Objection.	
22	of using escalating force in response to]:	22	A. They've changed it last year that you can	
23	escalating threat to the officer, right?	:	23	strike, but I think it's on level 3. I'm	İ
24	A. That's correct.	1	24	not 100 percent sure whether it's 2. I'm	
		Page 42			Page 44
1	Q. And how would you describe that yourself?		1	not sure.	
2	A. As far as?		2	Q.I'm talking about now April 21st, 2002,	
3	Q. What is it? What is it that an officer		3	on that date would you agree with me that	
4	is suppose to do?		4	striking someone in the face would not be	ŀ
5	A. Your mere presence is the first step.		5	an appropriate application of level 2	
6	Presence and verbal command would be the		6	force?	İ
7	same.		7	MR. CARLSON: Objection.	
8	Q. And you would use that level of presence		8	A. If they were a threat to you, aggressive	
9	or force in response to what kind of		9	threat, the key would be aggressive	
10	situations?	1	10	threat, you could.	
11	A. Just about every situation you go to		11	Q.But you didn't perceive Stoddard as	1
12	would be your presence is there. They		12	an aggressive threat, did you?	
13	know you're a police officer.	-	13	A. Once I pushed him out of the way, he	
14	Q. And then what's the next level?		14	wasn't an aggressive threat until he	1
15	A. Then would be hands on would be the		15	started to get up again. He was a little	j
16	next and they changed it. I'm not sure	İ	16	more aggressive. I took that as an	
17	exactly where they changed it. OC would		17	agression again. That would be his	
18	be the next, but I kind of think they're		18	second agression. I told him to stop,	
19	both the same now. They changed it back		19	stay where he was.	
20	and forth a couple of times; so I'm not		20	Q. When you first entered the house and	
21	sure where the OC and tactical come in.		21	saw Stoddard take a step or two toward	
22	There's escorts along with the hands-on.	:	22	Donnelly, as you've testified, are you	
23	That would be the second step up the		23	saying today that you perceived him as	
	ladder. Then it would go tactical all	1.	24	an aggressive threat?	

STODDARD V. SOMERS RICHARD SOMERS 7/6/04

1 A.1 would say that it was a threat towards 2 Officer Donnelly's safety. He was in the 3 immediate area of the arrest. 4 Q. But I'm asking you a somewhat more 5 pointed question. Did you regard him as 6 an aggressive threat to Officer Donnelly? 7 A.1 perceived him as a threat to Officer 8 Donnelly at that time. 9 Q. Are you avoiding the word aggressive, or 10 what am I missing here? 11 A. No, I'm not avoiding the word. That's 12 how I perceived him at that time. 13 He was a threat to Officer Donnelly. 14 He's stepping towards Officer Donnelly. 15 Officer Donnelly is trying to make an 16 arrest. I perceived that as a threat. 17 Q. Did you perceive that as such a threat 18 that striking Stoddard in the face would 19 be an appropriate response to that 20 threat? 21 A.I did not strike Stoddard in the face. I 22 pushed him. That was my response to that 23 situation. I used enough force to stop 24 his forward motion. Page 46 1 Q.I understand that you say you didn't hit 2 him in the face. I understand that. I'm 3 asking you if you perceived him as such 4 a threat that striking him in the face 5 would have been an appropriate response? 1 new dispute, a new chapter in the 2 Rubbo/Stoddard histood accusing Rubbo of assault and battery with a deadly weapon. 3 accusing Rubbo of assault and battery with a deadly weapon. 4 A. Okay. 6 Q. The brick thing. A. Somewhat familiar with it. 8 Q. What is your familiarity with the brick the courthouse estation first or to the courthouse first. At the courthouse he tried to take charges out on Rubbo. They directed them to myself, because I was the prosecutor. So I said, We need a report. I can't do anything without a report. I can't do anything without a proport. I can't do anything without a report. I can't do anything without a proport. I can't do anything without a report. I can't do anything without a proport. I can't do anything without a proport. I can't do anything without a proport. I can't do anything without a proport. I can't do anything without a proport. I can't b	Page 47
Officer Donnelly's safety. He was in the immediate area of the arrest. Q. But I'm asking you a somewhat more pointed question. Did you regard him as a naggressive threat to Officer Donnelly? A. I perceived him as a threat to Officer Donnelly? A. I perceived him as a threat to Officer Donnelly? A. I perceived him as a threat to Officer Donnelly at that time. Q. Are you avoiding the word aggressive, or what am I missing here? In A. No, I'm not avoiding the word. That's how I perceived him at that time. He was a threat to Officer Donnelly. He's stepping towards Officer Donnelly. He's stepping towards Officer Donnelly. Officer Donnelly is trying to make an arrest. I perceived that as a threat that striking Stoddard in the face would be an appropriate response to that threat? A. I did not strike Stoddard in the face. I pushed him. That was my response to that threat? Q. I understand that you say you didn't hit him in the face. I understand that. I'm asking you if you perceived him as such a threat that striking him in the face. Year A. I bim in the face. I understand that. I'm asking you if you perceived him as such a threat that striking him in the face. Ye Rubbo/Stoddard history with Stoddard with a deadly weapon. A. Okay. A. Okay. A. Okay. A. I don't know how the sequence worked, whether Stoddard went to the police station first or to the courthouse first. At the courthouse he tried to take charges out on Rubbo. They directed them to myself, because I was the prosecutor. So I said, We need a report. I can't do anything without a report. I can't do anything without a report. I can't do anything without a report. I can't do anything without a report. I can't do anything without a report. I can't do anything without a report. I can't do anything without a report. I can't do anything without a report. I can't do anything without a report. I can't do anything without a report. I can't do anything without a report. I can't do anything without a report. I can't do anything without a report. I can't do	
a ccusing Rubbo of assault and battery Q. But I'm asking you a somewhat more pointed question. Did you regard him as an aggressive threat to Officer Donnelly? A. I perceived him as a threat to Officer Donnelly at that time. Q. Are you avoiding the word aggressive, or what am I missing here? A. No, I'm not avoiding the word. That's how I perceived him at that time. He was a threat to Officer Donnelly. He's stepping towards Officer Donnelly. Gofficer Donnelly is trying to make an arrest. I perceived that as a threat. Q. Did you perceive that as such a threat that striking Stoddard in the face would be an appropriate response to that that striking Stoddard in the face. I pushed him. That was my response to that situation. I used enough force to stop his forward motion. A cokay. A Cohay. A Comewhat familiar with it. We What is your familiarity with the brick thing? A A. I don't know how the sequence worked, whether Stoddard went to the police station first or to the courthouse first. At the courthouse be tried to take charges out on Rubbo. They directed them to myself, because I was the prosecutor. So I said, We need a report. I can't do anything without a report. Q. This is what you said to Stoddard? Q. This is what you said to Stoddard? A That's correct. So, very professional, we were both cordial. Like I said, we were cordial after the arrest even. So, I said, Let's go down to the DA's office, because they would handle it anyway. Page 46 Q. I understand that you say you didn't hit him in the face. I understand that. I'm a saking you if you perceived him as such a threat that striking him in the face You have been an appropriate response? A That's when I became aware.	
4 Q. But I'm asking you a somewhat more 5 pointed question. Did you regard him as 6 an aggressive threat to Officer Donnelly? 7 A.1 perceived him as a threat to Officer 8 Donnelly at that time. 8 Q. Are you avoiding the word aggressive, or 10 what am I missing here? 11 A. No, I'm not avoiding the word. That's 12 how I perceived him at that time. 13 He was a threat to Officer Donnelly. 14 He's stepping towards Officer Donnelly. 15 Officer Donnelly is trying to make an 16 arrest. I perceived that as a threat. 17 Q. Did you perceive that as such a threat that striking Stoddard in the face would 19 be an appropriate response to that 10 threat? 20 A. I did not strike Stoddard in the face. I 21 pushed him. That was my response to that 22 pushed him. That was my response to that 23 situation. I used enough force to stop 24 him in the face. I understand that. I'm 25 asking you if you perceived him as such 26 a threat that striking him in the face 27 would have been an appropriate response? 28 A. That's when I became aware.	
pointed question. Did you regard him as an aggressive threat to Officer Donnelly? A. I perceived him as a threat to Officer Donnelly at that time. Q. Are you avoiding the word aggressive, or what am I missing here? A. No, I'm not avoiding the word. That's how I perceived him at that time. He was a threat to Officer Donnelly. He's stepping towards Officer Donnelly. Officer Donnelly is trying to make an arrest. I perceived that as a threat. Q. Did you perceive that as such a threat that striking Stoddard in the face would be an appropriate response to that that striking Stoddard in the face. I pushed him. That was my response to that situation. I used enough force to stop his forward motion. S A. Okay. A. Somewhat familiar with it. Q. What is your familiarity with the brick thing? A. I don't know how the sequence worked, whether Stoddard went to the police station first or to the courthouse first. At the courthouse he tried to take charges out on Rubbo. They directed them to myself, because I was the prosecutor. So I said, We need a report. I can't do anything without a a report. Q. This is what you said to Stoddard? A. That's correct. So, very professional, we were both cordial. Like I said, we were cordial after the arrest even. So, I said, Let's go down to the DA's office, because they would handle it. Q. This is taking place at the Hingham a threat that striking him in the face birth and that time. S A. Okay. A. Somewhat familiar with it. Q. What is your familiarity with the brick thing? A. I don't know how the sequence worked, whether Stoddard went to the police station first or to the courthouse first. At the courthouse to the outhled that end to take charges out on Rubbo. They directed them to myself, because I was the prosecutor. So I said, We need a report. I can't do anything without a report. Q. This is what you said to Stoddard? A. That's go down to the DA's office, because they would handle it. Q. This is taking place at the Hingham a threat that striking him in the face S would have been an appr	
an aggressive threat to Officer Donnelly? A. I perceived him as a threat to Officer Donnelly at that time. Q. Are you avoiding the word aggressive, or what am I missing here? A. No, I'm not avoiding the word. That's how I perceived him at that time. He was a threat to Officer Donnelly. He's stepping towards Officer Donnelly. Officer Donnelly is trying to make an arrest. I perceived that as a threat. ODid you perceive that as such a threat that striking Stoddard in the face would be an appropriate response to that threat? A. I did not strike Stoddard in the face. I pushed him. That was my response to that situation. I used enough force to stop his forward motion. Page 46 Q. The brick thing. A. Somewhat familiar with it. Q. What is your familiarity with the brick thing? A. I don't know how the sequence worked, whether Stoddard went to the police station first or to the courthouse first. At the courthouse he tried to take charges out on Rubbo. They directed them to myself, because I was the prosecutor. So I said, We need a report. I can't do anything without a a report. Q. This is what you said to Stoddard? A. That's correct. So, very professional, we were both cordial. Like I said, we were cordial after the arrest even. So, I said, Let's go down to the DA's office, because they would handle it. A. I did not strike Stoddard that. I'm asking you if you perceived him as such a threat that striking him in the face Yage 46 OCIT he brick thing. A. Somewhat familiar with it. A. I don't know how the sequence worked, whether Stoddard went to the police station first or to the courthouse first. At the courthouse he tried to take charges out on Rubbo. They directed them to myself, because I was the prosecutor. So I said, We need a report. I can't do anything without a report. I can't do anything without a report. I can't do anything without a report. I can't do anything without a report. I can't do anything without a report. I can't do anything without a report. I can't do anything without a report. I can't d	
7 A.1 perceived him as a threat to Officer 8 Donnelly at that time. 9 Q. Are you avoiding the word aggressive, or 10 what am I missing here? 11 A. No, I'm not avoiding the word. That's 12 how I perceived him at that time. 13 He was a threat to Officer Donnelly. 14 He's stepping towards Officer Donnelly. 15 Officer Donnelly is trying to make an 16 arrest. I perceived that as a threat. 17 Q. Did you perceive that as such a threat 18 that striking Stoddard in the face would 19 be an appropriate response to that 20 threat? 21 A.I did not strike Stoddard in the face. I 22 pushed him. That was my response to that 23 situation. I used enough force to stop 24 his forward motion. Page 46 1 Q.I understand that you say you didn't hit 2 him in the face. I understand that. I'm 3 asking you if you perceived him as such 4 a threat that striking him in the face 5 would have been an appropriate response? 7 A. Somewhat familiar with it. 8 Q. What is your familiarity with the brick 9 thing? 1 A. I don't know how the sequence worked, 11 whether Stoddard went to the police 12 station first or to the courthouse 13 first. At the courthouse he tried to 14 take charges out on Rubbo. They directed 15 them to myself, because I was the 16 prosecutor. So I said, We need a 17 report. I can't do anything without 18 a report. 19 Q. This is what you said to Stoddard? 20 A. That's correct. So, very professional, 21 we were both cordial. Like I said, we 22 were cordial after the arrest even. So, 23 I said, Let's go down to the DA's office, 24 because they would handle it anyway. Page 46 1 Because it's assault and battery with a 2 dangerous weapon, they would handle it. 3 Q. This is taking place at the Hingham 4 a threat that striking him in the face 5 would have been an appropriate response? 5 A. That's when I became aware.	
8 Donnelly at that time. 9 Q. Are you avoiding the word aggressive, or what am I missing here? 10 what am I missing here? 11 A. No, I'm not avoiding the word. That's how I perceived him at that time. 12 he was a threat to Officer Donnelly. 13 He was a threat to Officer Donnelly. 14 He's stepping towards Officer Donnelly. 15 Officer Donnelly is trying to make an arrest. I perceived that as a threat. 16 arrest. I perceived that as such a threat. 17 Q. Did you perceive that as such a threat that striking Stoddard in the face would be an appropriate response to that threat? 19 A. I did not strike Stoddard in the face. I pushed him. That was my response to that 22 pushed him. That was my response to that 23 situation. I used enough force to stop his forward motion. Page 46 Q. What is your familiarity with the brick thing? A. I don't know how the sequence worked, whether Stoddard went to the police station first or to the courthouse first or to the courthouse he tried to take charges out on Rubbo. They directed them to myself, because I was the prosecutor. So I said, We need a report. I can't do anything without a report. 19 Q. This is what you said to Stoddard? 20 A. That's correct. So, very professional, we were both cordial. Like I said, we were obdic ordial after the arrest even. So, I said, Let's go down to the DA's office, because they would handle it anyway. Page 46 Q. This is taking place at the Hingham A threat that striking him in the face Yould have been an appropriate response? A. That's when I became aware.	
9 Q. Are you avoiding the word aggressive, or 10 what am I missing here? 11 A. No, I'm not avoiding the word. That's 12 how I perceived him at that time. 13 He was a threat to Officer Donnelly. 14 He's stepping towards Officer Donnelly. 15 Officer Donnelly is trying to make an 16 arrest. I perceived that as a threat. 17 Q. Did you perceive that as such a threat 18 that striking Stoddard in the face would 19 be an appropriate response to that 10 threat? 21 A. I did not strike Stoddard in the face. I 22 pushed him. That was my response to that 23 situation. I used enough force to stop 24 him in the face. I understand that. I'm 25 a sking you if you perceived him as such 4 a threat that striking him in the face 5 would have been an appropriate response? 9 thing? A. I don't know how the sequence worked, whether Stoddard went to the police station first or to the courthouse he tried to take charges out on Rubbo. They directed them to myself, because I was the prosecutor. So I said, We need a report. I can't do anything without 18 a report. 19 Q. This is what you said to Stoddard? 20 A. That's correct. So, very professional, we were both cordial. Like I said, we were cordial after the arrest even. So, 1 said, Let's go down to the DA's office, because they would handle it anyway. Page 46 1 Q.I understand that you say you didn't hit a sking you if you perceived him as such a threat that striking him in the face 5 would have been an appropriate response? 5 A. That's when I became aware.	
what am I missing here? A. No, I'm not avoiding the word. That's how I perceived him at that time. He was a threat to Officer Donnelly. He's stepping towards Officer Donnelly. Officer Donnelly is trying to make an arrest. I perceived that as a threat. ODid you perceive that as such a threat that striking Stoddard in the face would be an appropriate response to that pushed him. That was my response to that pushed him. That was my response to that his forward motion. Page 46 Q. I understand that you say you didn't hit him in the face. I understand that. I'm a sking you if you perceived him as such a threat that striking him in the face would have been an appropriate response? A. I don't know how the sequence worked, whether Stoddard went to the police station first or to the courthouse he tried to take charges out on Rubbo. They directed them to myself, because I was the prosecutor. So I said, We need a report. I can't do anything without a report. Q. This is what you said to Stoddard? A. That's correct. So, very professional, we were both cordial. Like I said, we were cordial after the arrest even. So, I said, Let's go down to the Da's office, because they would handle it anyway. Page 46 Q. I understand that you say you didn't hit a sking you if you perceived him as such a threat that striking him in the face J. A. I don't know how the sequence worked, whether Stoddard went to the courthouse the courthouse he tried to take charges out on Rubbo. They directed them to myself, because I was the prosecutor. So I said, We need a report. Page 46 District Court? A. That's when I became aware.	
how I perceived him at that time. He was a threat to Officer Donnelly. He's stepping towards Officer Donnelly. Officer Donnelly is trying to make an arrest. I perceived that as a threat. Q Did you perceive that as such a threat that striking Stoddard in the face would be an appropriate response to that pushed him. That was my response to that pushed him. That was my response to that situation. I used enough force to stop his forward motion. Page 46 Q I understand that you say you didn't hit him in the face. I understand that. I'm asking you if you perceived him at that time. II whether Stoddard went to the police station first or to the courthouse he tried to take charges out on Rubbo. They directed the take charges out on Rubbo. They directed them to myself, because I was the prosecutor. So I said, We need a report. I can't do anything without a report. If we were port. I can't do anything without a report. If we were both cordial. Like I said, we were both cordial. Like I said, we were both cordial. Like I said, we were cordial after the arrest even. So, I said, Let's go down to the DA's office, because they would handle it anyway. Page 46 Q I understand that you say you didn't hit asking you if you perceived him as such a threat that striking him in the face The whether Stoddard went to the courthouse in take charges out on Rubbo. They directed them to myself, because I was the in them to myself, because I was the prosecutor. So I said, We need a in report. If a him to end in the face is stain first in take charges out on Rubbo. They di	
how I perceived him at that time. He was a threat to Officer Donnelly. He's stepping towards Officer Donnelly. Officer Donnelly is trying to make an officer Donnelly is trying to make an officer Donnelly is trying to make an officer Donnelly is trying to make an officer Donnelly is trying to make an officer Donnelly is trying to make an officer Donnelly is trying to make an officer Donnelly is trying to make an officer Donnelly is trying to make an officer Donnelly is trying to make an officer Donnelly. It ake charges out on Rubbo. They directed them to myself, because I was the prosecutor. So I said, We need a report. I can't do anything without a report. Officer Donnelly. It a report. Officer Donnelly. It a report. Officer Donnelly. It a report. Officer Donnelly. It a report. Officer Donnelly. It a report. Officer Donnelly. It a report. Officer Donnelly. It a report. Officer Donnelly. It a report. Officer Donnelly. It a report. It can't do anything without a report. Officer Donnelly. It a report. It can't do anything without a report. It can't do anything without a report. It a report. It a report. It an't do anything without a report. It a report. It a report. It an't do anything without a report. It a report. It an't do anything without a report. It a report. It an't do anything without a report. It a report. It an't do anything without a report. It a report. It an't do anything without a report. It a report. It a report. It an't do anything without a report. It a report. It a report. It an't do anything without a report. It a report. It a report. It a report. It a report. It a report. It a report. It a report. It an't do anything without a report. It an	
He was a threat to Officer Donnelly. He's stepping towards Officer Donnelly. Officer Donnelly is trying to make an rest. I perceived that as a threat. Did you perceive that as such a threat that striking Stoddard in the face would be an appropriate response to that threat? A. I did not strike Stoddard in the face. I pushed him. That was my response to that pushed him. That was my response to that I Q. I understand that you say you didn't hit him in the face. I understand that. I'm asking you if you perceived him as such a threat that striking him in the face would have been an appropriate response? I and the courthouse he tried to take charges out on Rubbo. They directed them to myself, because I was the prosecutor. So I said, We need a report. Page 46 Page 46 Because it s assault and battery with a dangerous weapon, they would handle it. Q. This is taking place at the Hingham A threat that striking him in the face District Court? A. That's when I became aware.	
He's stepping towards Officer Donnelly. Officer Donnelly is trying to make an officer Donnelly is trying to make an officer Donnelly is trying to make an officer Donnelly is trying to make an officer Donnelly is trying to make an officer Donnelly is trying to make an officer Donnelly is trying to make an officer Donnelly is trying to make an officer Donnelly is trying to make an them to myself, because I was the prosecutor. So I said, We need a report. I can't do anything without a report. Officer Donnelly is trying to make an officer Donnelly is trying to make an them to myself, because I was the prosecutor. So I said, We need a report. I can't do anything without a report. Officer Donnelly is trying to make an them to myself, because I was the prosecutor. So I said, We need a report. Officer Donnelly is trying to make an them to myself, because I was the prosecutor. So I said, We need a report. Officer Donnelly is trying to make an them to myself, because I was the prosecutor. So I said, We need a report. I can't do anything without a report. Officer Donnelly is trying to make an them to myself, because I was the prosecutor. So I said, We need a report. Is an't do anything without a report. Officer Donnelly I a report. Officer Donnelly I a report. Officer Donnelly I a report. I an't do anything without a report. Officer Don't do anything without Is a report. Of This is what you said to Stoddard? A That's correct. So, very professional, we were both cordial. Like I said, we were cordial after the arrest even. So, I said, Let's go down to the DA's office, because they would handle it anyway. Page 46 Officer Don't I can't do anything without Is a report. I a Because it's assault and battery with a dangerous weapon, they would handle it. Officer Don't I can't do anything without Is a report. Is a report. Officer Don't Page 46 I professional, we were both cordial. Like I said, we were both cordial. Like I said, we were both cordial after the arre	
15 Officer Donnelly is trying to make an 16 arrest. I perceived that as a threat. 17 Q. Did you perceive that as such a threat 18 that striking Stoddard in the face would 19 be an appropriate response to that 20 threat? 21 A. I did not strike Stoddard in the face. I 22 pushed him. That was my response to that 23 situation. I used enough force to stop 24 his forward motion. Page 46 1 Q. I understand that you say you didn't hit 2 him in the face. I understand that. I'm 3 asking you if you perceived him as such 4 a threat that striking him in the face 5 would have been an appropriate response? 1 them to myself, because I was the 1 prosecutor. So I said, We need a 1 report. 1	
16 arrest. I perceived that as a threat. 17 Q.Did you perceive that as such a threat 18 that striking Stoddard in the face would 19 be an appropriate response to that 20 threat? 21 A.I did not strike Stoddard in the face. I 22 pushed him. That was my response to that 23 situation. I used enough force to stop 24 his forward motion. Page 46 1 Q.I understand that you say you didn't hit 2 him in the face. I understand that. I'm 3 asking you if you perceived him as such 4 a threat that striking him in the face 5 would have been an appropriate response? 16 prosecutor. So I said, We need a 17 report. I can't do anything without 18 a report. 19 Q.This is what you said to Stoddard? 20 A.That's correct. So, very professional, 21 we were both cordial. Like I said, we 22 were cordial after the arrest even. So, 23 I said, Let's go down to the DA's office, 24 because they would handle it anyway. Page 46 1 Q.I understand that you say you didn't hit 2 dangerous weapon, they would handle it. 3 Q.This is taking place at the Hingham 4 District Court? 5 A.That's when I became aware.	
17	
that striking Stoddard in the face would be an appropriate response to that threat? A. I did not strike Stoddard in the face. I pushed him. That was my response to that pushed him. That was my response to that situation. I used enough force to stop his forward motion. Page 46 Q. This is what you said to Stoddard? A. That's correct. So, very professional, we were both cordial. Like I said, we were cordial after the arrest even. So, I said, Let's go down to the DA's office, because they would handle it anyway. Page 46 Q. I understand that you say you didn't hit him in the face. I understand that. I'm asking you if you perceived him as such him in the face. I understand that striking him in the face they would handle it. Q. This is taking place at the Hingham District Court? A. That's when I became aware.	
be an appropriate response to that threat? A. I did not strike Stoddard in the face. I pushed him. That was my response to that situation. I used enough force to stop his forward motion. Page 46 Q. I understand that you say you didn't hit him in the face. I understand that. I'm asking you if you perceived him as such a threat that striking him in the face we were both cordial. Like I said, we were cordial after the arrest even. So, I said, Let's go down to the DA's office, because they would handle it anyway. Because it's assault and battery with a dangerous weapon, they would handle it. Q. This is taking place at the Hingham District Court? A. That's when I became aware.	
threat? 20 A. That's correct. So, very professional, 21 A. I did not strike Stoddard in the face. I 22 pushed him. That was my response to that 23 situation. I used enough force to stop 24 his forward motion. 25 Page 46 1 Q. I understand that you say you didn't hit 2 him in the face. I understand that. I'm 3 asking you if you perceived him as such 4 a threat that striking him in the face 5 would have been an appropriate response? 20 A. That's correct. So, very professional, 21 we were both cordial. Like I said, we 22 were cordial after the arrest even. So, 23 I said, Let's go down to the DA's office, 24 because they would handle it anyway. Page 46 1 Because it's assault and battery with a 2 dangerous weapon, they would handle it. 3 Q. This is taking place at the Hingham 4 District Court? 5 A. That's when I became aware.	
21 A.I did not strike Stoddard in the face. I 22 pushed him. That was my response to that 23 situation. I used enough force to stop 24 his forward motion. 25 Page 46 1 Q.I understand that you say you didn't hit 2 him in the face. I understand that. I'm 3 asking you if you perceived him as such 4 a threat that striking him in the face 5 would have been an appropriate response? 20 we were both cordial. Like I said, we 22 were cordial after the arrest even. So, 23 I said, Let's go down to the DA's office, 24 because they would handle it anyway. 26 27 28 29 29 29 20 20 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 22 23 23 24 25 26 26 27 28 29 29 20 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	
pushed him. That was my response to that situation. I used enough force to stop his forward motion. Page 46 Q.I understand that you say you didn't hit him in the face. I understand that. I'm asking you if you perceived him as such a threat that striking him in the face were cordial after the arrest even. So, I said, Let's go down to the DA's office, because they would handle it anyway. Page 46 District Court? A. That's when I became aware.	
situation. I used enough force to stop his forward motion. Page 46 Q.I understand that you say you didn't hit him in the face. I understand that. I'm asking you if you perceived him as such a threat that striking him in the face would have been an appropriate response? I said, Let's go down to the DA's office, because they would handle it anyway. Because it's assault and battery with a dangerous weapon, they would handle it. Q.This is taking place at the Hingham District Court? A. That's when I became aware.	
his forward motion. Page 46 Q.I understand that you say you didn't hit him in the face. I understand that. I'm asking you if you perceived him as such a threat that striking him in the face would have been an appropriate response? Secause they would handle it anyway. Because it's assault and battery with a dangerous weapon, they would handle it. Q.This is taking place at the Hingham District Court? A.That's when I became aware.	
Page 46 1 Q.I understand that you say you didn't hit 2 him in the face. I understand that. I'm 3 asking you if you perceived him as such 4 a threat that striking him in the face 5 would have been an appropriate response? Page 46 1 Because it's assault and battery with a 2 dangerous weapon, they would handle it. 3 Q.This is taking place at the Hingham 4 District Court? 5 A.That's when I became aware.	
1 Q.I understand that you say you didn't hit 2 him in the face. I understand that. I'm 3 asking you if you perceived him as such 4 a threat that striking him in the face 5 would have been an appropriate response? 1 Because it's assault and battery with a 2 dangerous weapon, they would handle it. 3 Q.This is taking place at the Hingham 4 District Court? 5 A.That's when I became aware.	
1 Q.I understand that you say you didn't hit 2 him in the face. I understand that. I'm 3 asking you if you perceived him as such 4 a threat that striking him in the face 5 would have been an appropriate response? 1 Because it's assault and battery with a 2 dangerous weapon, they would handle it. 3 Q.This is taking place at the Hingham 4 District Court? 5 A.That's when I became aware.	Page 48
3 asking you if you perceived him as such 4 a threat that striking him in the face 5 would have been an appropriate response? 5 A. That's when I became aware.	Ü
4 a threat that striking him in the face 4 District Court? 5 would have been an appropriate response? 5 A. That's when I became aware.	
5 would have been an appropriate response? 5 A. That's when I became aware.	
6 A. My reaction was, and it's the answer 6 Q. That's when you first became aware?	
7 to your question that the push was 7 A. That's correct, through Mr. Stoddard	
8 sufficient to stop his forward progress, 8 himself.	
9 and he was no longer a threat at that 9 Q. Because you were on duty that day?	
time. That's my answer to the question. 10 A.As the prosecutor. I'm assigned to	
11 Q. Let me try it one more time. 11 Hingham Court now. I wasn't sure	
12 A. I don't know what to say. 12 whether he had already been to the police	
13 Q. Did you perceive him as sufficiently 13 station, or he took my advice. I don't	
threatening that striking him in the face 14 know how that sequence worked from	
would have been an appropriate response 15 there. They said that he, indeed, did	
to what he was doing, when you saw him 16 need a report. So, I directed him back	
moving toward Officer Donnelly? 17 to the police station to file a report.	
18 A. My appropriate response was correct at 18 Also at that time he approached	
10 11.113 uppropriate response was correct at	
19 that time. I pushed him away, and I did 19 me and said, If you drop the criminal	
that time. I pushed him away, and I did not have to punch him, because when I not have to punch him him, because when I not have to punch him him him have to punch him him him him him him him him him hi	
that time. I pushed him away, and I did not have to punch him, because when I pushed him away, he stopped. There was not have to punch him, because when I against you. I said, Wait a minute,	
that time. I pushed him away, and I did not have to punch him, because when I pushed him away, he stopped. There was no need to punch anybody, or do anything me and said, If you drop the criminal case against me, I will drop the suit against you. I said, Wait a minute, George. I'm dealing with you in a	
that time. I pushed him away, and I did not have to punch him, because when I pushed him away, he stopped. There was not have to punch him, because when I against you. I said, Wait a minute,	

Causse 11:005-cw-1107/500-CAE(I) Document 12 Filled 002/008/20006 Pragge 559 off 652

RD V. SOMERS CondenseIt™ RICHARD SOMERS 7/6/04 STODDARD V. SOMERS

21	ODDARD V. SUMERS	Condens	RICHARD SOMERS 7/6/04
		Page 49	Page 51
1	attorneys talk it over. Whether he went	1	complaint, they're based on a police
2	to the police station after that, like I	2	report.
3	said, I don't know the sequence which one	3	Q. Did you have any conversation with the
4	he went to first.	4	officer who generated the police report
5	Q. And you're aware that at this point there	5	about Rubbo, as far as the brick thing is
6	are ABDW charges against Ruffo?	6	concerned?
7	A. I signed the complaints. That's my job.	7	A.I think it's Officer Zielinski. He said
8	Q. Have you now described all the contact	8	he took complaints out against both of
9	that you have had with Stoddard about	9	them.
10	the charges against Rubbo?	10	Q. But did he say anything about what Rubbo
11	A. With Mr. Stoddard, that's correct.	11	told him?
12	Q. Yes?	12	A. Not really. He just said when he talked
13	A. Yes.	13	to them, they both didn't want to take
14	Q. As far as the brick thing?	14	charges out on each other, but he felt
15	A. Absolutely.	15	it was best to take the charges out.
16	Q. Now, did you have any contact with Rubbo	16	Q. In some initial disclosures that your
17	about the brick thing?	17	attorney provided in this federal
18	A. He was walking down the street and	18	lawsuit that's one of the things
19	mentioned something. I told him that	19	that we do there are some individuals
20	there were charges taken out on him for	20	listed, who might have information
21	that. That was the only conversation	21	pertinent to this case. Do you know
22	about that that I had with him.	22	who Fred Lockhart is?
23	Q. But I think you said you signed the	23	A. He lives right across the street from
24	complaint.	24	Stoddard.
۱.	A T signed the complete to	Page 50	Page 52
	A. I signed the complaint, yes.		Q. And do you have any idea what information
2	Q. So, what was your understanding about	2	he's suppose to have about this case?
3	the Commonwealth versus Rubbo, when you	1	A. He could say that Stoddard and I had
4	signed the complaint?	4	conversation outside the house.
5	A.I don't understand what you're getting	5	Q.Do you have any reason
6	at.	6	A. I think he was standing there the whole
7	Q. You didn't have any conversation with	7	time that whole incident took place.
8	Rubbo	8	Q. Do you have any reason to believe that
9	A.No.	9	he could see inside the house?
10	Q about the brick incident	10	
11	A.No.	11	Q. Do you think he could not see inside the
12	Q when you signed the complaint?	12	house?
13	A.No, I did not.	13	A.I don't know whether he did or not.
14	Q. So, where did you get your information?	14	Q And what about Officer James Simpson, did
15	A. I got it from Mr. Stoddard, and then	15	he have anything to do with the arrest?
16	a police report was generated with a	16	A.I don't know if he came, maybe a
17	complaint and I signed the complaint,	17	transport. I don't know. I really don't
18	assault with a brick against Stoddard,	18	know.
19	assault and battery with the car, or the	19	Q. And how about Officer Ronald Ever, do you
20	truck, or whatever he had, pickup truck.	20	know if he had anything to do with the
21	Q. So, you're signing of the complaint	21	arrest?
22	against Rubbo was based on a police	22	A. He was the dispatcher at the time.
23	report?	23	Q.On April 21st?
24	A. That's correct. Every time I sign a	24	A.I believe that's correct. He would have

STODDARD V. SOMERS **RICHARD SOMERS 7/6/04**

	ODDING V. SOMEKS	Conden	(30)	KICHAKD SOMEK	S 7/6/04
		Page 53			Page 55
1	been the dispatcher. Simpson could have		1	A. That's not a driveway. It's just a part	
2	been too, though. They both could have	İ	2	that goes between the houses. He doesn't	
3	been in there. I'm not sure where		3	have garage or anything.	
4	Simpson comes into play.		4	Q. A parking area?	
5	Q. Do you have any idea what the name of		5	A. Up until Miss Kelly came, he never parked	
6	the driver for All-Make towing was?	İ	6	his car there. He always parked it on	
7	A. No, I don't know him. I never even heard		7	the opposite side of the house, or on the	
8	of the tow company.		8	street. Looking at the house, it would	
9	(Off the record.)		9	be way to the left over here.	
10	(Back on the record.)	1	0	Q. Way to the?	
11	MR. SHARP: Let's mark this as	1	1	A. His house would be looking at.	
12	Exhibit No. 2, square 1711 in No. 2	1	2	Q. From the front.	
13	Exhibit No. 2. (Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 2. Photograph, marked for identification.)	1		A. Looking at his is straight on.	
14	,	1	4	Q. His truck in Exhibit No. 4 is pointing	
15	Q. I'll ask you, Officer Somers, if you]1	5	toward his house, right?	
16	recognize what that is portraying?	1	6	A. Yeah, that's correct. More or less,	
17	A. It looks like Mr. Rubbo's pickup truck	1	7	that's correct.	
18	and Miss Kelly's truck.			Q.More or less?	
19	Q. Kelly's is the black one?	- 1		A. That's correct.	
20	A. Correct.	1		Q. And you say that Rubbo never parked that	
21	Q. And the guy in the background is Officer		21	way.	
22	Direnzo?	1		A. No. Stoddard, you said it would be	
23	A. Direnzo.		23	blocking his driveway. There is no	
24	Q. What do you know, if anything, of Officer	1	24	driveway. The question was Stoddard	
-	Q do you allow, it ally alling, or officer			arroway. The question was stoddard	
١.	Discours la malation akin mith Bukh a mul	Page 54			Page 56
1	Direnzo's relationship with Rubbo and Stoddard?	1	1	usually parks his car over here. That's	
2			2	what I thought you meant. I'm sorry, I	
3	A. I would say he has no relationship at	ľ	3	misunderstood.	
4	all.		4	Q. Stoddard parked his car elsewhere.	
5	Q. And do you know him to be friendly with	1	5	A. Over here this side of his house. I	
6	Rubbo?	i	6	misunderstood what you were talking	
7	A. No. He's the same demeanor with		7	about.	
8	everybody. He's a friendly guy.		8	MR. SHARP: Let's mark this. (Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 5. Photograph, marked for identification.)	
9	MR. SHARP: This Exhibit 3. (Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 3 Photograph, marked for identification.)	j	9	Photograph, marked for identification.)	
10	Photograph, marked for identification.)		0	0	
11	0.51772	1		Q. That's Deborah Kelly's truck in	
12	Q. Exhibit 3, you would agree with me that's	į.	2	Stoddard's parking area, right?	
13	just a closer view of Exhibit 2, and with		3	A. Like I said, I don't know. They usually	
14	Direnzo out of the picture, right?		4	park on the street this way. They park	
15	A. That's correct.	1.	5	with the street, Stoddard and Kelly	
16	MR. SHARP: Let's mark this. (Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 4, Photograph, marked for identification.)		6	usually always parked with the street.	
17	Photograph, marked for identification.)	1	7	Q. And before Deborah Kelly came on the	
18	0.11		8	scene	
19	Q. How would you describe Exhibit No.)4?		9	A. Correct.	
20	A. That's Mr. Rubbo's truck in front of his	1	20	Q whenever that was, did you ever	
21	driveway.	2		observe Rubbo to park his truck the	
22	Q. And you see that Rubbo's truck is	2	22	way it's portrayed in Exhibit No. 4?	
23	blocking access to what you might think	2		A. No, not that I can say.	
24	is George Stoddard's driveway, correct?	2	.4	Q. You might notice; you might not.	

210	ODDARD V. SOMERS	Conde	nse	It RICHARD SOMERS	S 7/6/ 0 4
		Page 57			Page 59
1	A. Correct.	1	1	A. Not that I remember. I believe not.	
2	Q. After Deborah Kelly showed up on the		2	Q. You described a conversation that you	
3	scene, did you ever see Rubbo park his		3	had with Stoddard right after Kelly was	1
4	truck in the way that's depicted on		4	arrested.	
5	Exhibit No. 4?		5	A. Well, he said he thought that she did	
6	A. Once in a blue moon, maybe. I have seen		6	strike Donnelly with the bumper of the	
7	it on the street, yes, instead in the		7	truck. He told me that.	
8	driveway like that picture, but how many		8	Q. Anything else?	
9	times I could not tell you.		9	A. Just small talk. That's all.	+
10	MR. SHARP: Let's mark Exhibit		10	Q. Just beyond that it was small talk.	
11	No. 6 and Exhibit 7		11	A. Small talk, correct.	
12	No. 6 and Exhibit 7. (Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 6, Photograph, marked for identification.)		12	Q. And 1 think you said you had one other	
13	(Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 7,)		13	conversation with Stoddard about this	
14	Photograph, marked for identification.)		14	brick thing.	
15	Q. In Exhibit 6 we have a photograph of		15	A. That's correct.	
16	a lot of snow and somebody apparently		16	Q. Have you had any other conversations	
17	talking to a police officer. Do you		17	with Stoddard since April 21st, 2002	
18	have any idea who that is talking to		18	involving Rubbo, or the arrest of Deborah	
19	the police officer, and who the police		19	Kelly, or the land dispute?	
20	officer is?		20	A. No, not that I can remember.	
21	A. I can't make out a face.		21	MR. SHARP: I think that's it	
22	Q. You don't have any idea who it is?		22	for me.	
23	A. No, I can't make it out.		23	MR. CARLSON: No questions.	
24	Q. That's fine. In Exhibit 6 there is		24	(Whereupon deposition concluded	
		Page 58			Page 60
1	somebody depicted there in a blue jacket	I ugo o o	1	ERRATA SHEET	Tugo oo
2	of some sort. Do you have any idea who		2	CHANGES TO THE DEPOSITION OF:	
3	that is?		3		
4	A. That's the little boy that used to live		4	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS: 1) Please note	
5	across the street from me. His last name		5	any desired corrections to your testimony	
6	is Bates.		6	by page and line number. 2) Enter text	
7	Q. Bates?		7	as it appears in the transcript. 3)	
8	A. Yeah. They don't live there anymore.		8	Enter text as it should appear.	
9	I don't know where they live. They've		9	••	
10	moved since.		10	PAGE LINE SUGGESTED CORRECTION	
11	Q.Did you ever observe somebody staking		11		
12	out the property, I mean driving stakes,		12		
13	doing a survey of the Rubbo or Stoddard		13		
14	property?		14		
15	A. I'm not sure if they were doing it		15		
16	for the water across the street from me.		16		
17	That's not adjacent to them. I don't		17		
18	know.		18		
19	Q. Did you ever observe Rubbo prevent		19		
20	someone from laying out stakes?		20		
21	A. No.		21		
22	Q. When you first saw Stoddard, when you		22		
23	entered the house on April 21st, 2002,		23		
24	did he have any cuts on his face?		24		
	•				